



TUGAS AKHIR - RC-141510

**STUDI OPTIMASI POLA TANAM PADA DAERAH IRIGASI
BARU BANYUWANGI DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN
PROGRAM LINIER**

LUTFY RISFIYANTO
NRP. 3112 100 032

Dosen Pembimbing I
Prof. Dr. Nadjadji Anwar, M.Sc.

Dosen Pembimbing II
Nastasia Festy Margini, ST.,MT.

JURUSAN TEKNIK SIPIL
Fakultas Teknik Sipil dan Perencanaan
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember
Surabaya 2016



FINAL PROJECT - RC-141510

**OPTIMIZATION STUDY OF CROPPING IRRIGATED AREA
BARU BANYUWANGI USING LINEAR PROGRAMMING**

LUTFY RISFIYANTO
NRP. 3112 100 032

Supervisor I
Prof. Dr. Nadjadji Anwar, M.Sc.

Supervisor II
Nastasia Festy Margini, ST.,MT.

CIVIL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
Faculty of Civil Engineering and Planning
Sepuluh Nopember Institute of Technology
Surabaya 2016

STUDI OPTIMASI POLA TANAM PADA DAERAH IRIGASI BARU BANYUWANGI DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN PROGAM LINIER

TUGAS AKHIR

Diajukan Untuk Memenuhi Salah Satu Syarat
Memperoleh Gelar Sarjana Teknik
pada

Program Studi S-1 Jurusan Teknik Sipil
Fakultas Teknik Sipil dan Perencanaan
Institut Teknologi Sepuluh Nopember

Oleh:

LUTFY RISFIYANTO

NRP. 3112 100 032

Disetujui oleh Pembimbing Tugas Akhir:

- 
1. Prof. Dr. Nadjadji Anwar MSc. (Pembimbing I)
2. Nastasia Festy Margini, ST, MT (Pembimbing II)

**SURABAYA
JULI, 2016**

STUDI OPTIMASI POLA TANAM PADA DAERAH IRIGASI BARU BANYUWANGI DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN PROGRAM LINIER

Nama : Lutfy Risfiyanto
NRP : 3112 100 032
Jurusan : Teknik Sipil FTSP ITS
Dosen Pembimbing : 1. Prof. Dr. Nadjaji Anwar, MSc
2. Nastasia Festy Margini, ST.,MT.

Abstrak

Indonesia merupakan negara yang memiliki fokus khusus terhadap beberapa hal salah satunya dibidang pertanian. Provinsi di Indonesia yang dikenal sebagai salah satu daerah yang berperan penting dalam produksi pertanian adalah Jawa Timur. Pada daerah Jawa Timur Daerah Irigasi Baru terletak di wilayah Sungai Kalibaru, sedangkan secara administratif pemerintahan terletak di Kabupaten Banyuwangi. Daerah Irigasi Baru pada wilayah Cluring yang memiliki luas 5.945 Ha, mendapatkan suplai air dari Sungai Kalibaru melalui penyadapan Dam Karangdoro.

Daerah Irigasi Baru merupakan salah satu daerah irigasi yang mengalami penurunan kinerja. Daerah Irigasi Baru mengalami penurunan kinerja diantaranya dikarenakan pembagian air yang kurang proporsional sehingga menyebabkan tidak meratanya pembagian air. Kondisi yang terjadi di Daerah Irigasi Baru, saat musim kemarau terdapat sawah yang tidak terairi sehingga menyebabkan gagal panen ataupun sawah tidak bisa ditanami. Karena hal tersebut dilakukan optimasi agar didapatkan keuntungan maksimum dengan luas lahan yang optimal berdasarkan jenis tanaman dan ketersediaan air. Untuk analisa ini digunakan program linear dengan program bantu POM-Quantity Methods for Windows 3. Debit andalan Sungai Kalibaru, kebutuhan air tiap alternatif pola tanam yang direncanakan, dan luas lahan maksimal dijadikan batasan pada

program liniernya. Hasil dari iterasi program linier dapat mengetahui luas sawah yang bisa ditanami berdasarkan jenis tanaman dan musim tanamnya, serta keuntungan hasil usaha tani maksimal yang akan diperoleh selama satu tahun.

Dari beberapa alternatif pola tanam yang direncanakan, diperoleh pola tanam yang menghasilkan luasan terbesar yaitu pada awal tanam November I dan November II dengan intensitas tanam yaitu 300%. Terjadi peningkatan sebesar 8,97 % dari intensitas tanam eksisting 291,07 %. Dengan pola tanam padi/polowijo/tebu – padi/tebu – padi/polowijo/tebu. Keuntungan maksimal hasil usaha tani yang diperoleh selama setahun adalah Rp 224.826.400.000,00 pada alternatif awal tanam November I.

Kata kunci : Daerah Irigasi Baru, Optimasi, Pola Tanam, Program Linier

OPTIMIZATION STUDY OF CROPPING IRRIGATED AREA BARU BANYUWANGI USING LINEAR PROGRAMMING

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Name | : Lutfy Risfiyanto |
| Student Number | : 3112 100 032 |
| Departement | : Teknik Sipil FTSP ITS |
| Supervisor | : 1. Prof. Dr. Nadjaji Anwar, MSc 2. Nastasia Festy Margini, ST.,MT. |

Abstract

Indonesia is a country which has a special focus on a few things one of them in agriculture. Jawa Timur is important province in agriculture aspect. in Jawa timur are irrigated area Baru that located on river area Kalibaru. While administratively be located in Kabupaten Banyuwangi. irrigation area of Baru gets water supply from the river Kalibaru on Cluring area with an area of 5945 Ha.

Irrigation area of Baru is one of the irrigation area has decrease production, because the disproportionately distribution of water, causing unequal water distribution. A condition during the dry season there are not irrigate rice field, that causing crop failure and can not be planted. Because of it is to be optimized to get the maximum profit with optimal area based on type of plant and water availability. For this analysis used linear program using POM-Quantity Methods for Windows 3. the result of iterations can know rice field area can be planted based on the types of plant and cropping season, and maximum profit that will be obtained for one year.

Of some planned alternative cropping patterns, the cropping pattern which result the greatest area at the start of planting November I and November II with a cropping intensity are 300%. there is an increase of 8,97% from existing cropping intensity which is 291,07%. With the cropping pattern is rice/crops/sugarcane - rice/sugarcane - rice/crops/sugarcane. The

*maximum profit of production obtained during a year was Rp Rp
224.826.400.000,00 with the start of palnting in November I.*

***Keywords : Irrigated Area of Baru, Optimization, Cropping,
Linear Programming.***

DAFTAR ISI

| | |
|---|------|
| HALAMAN JUDUL..... | i |
| LEMBAR PENGESAHAN | iii |
| ABSTRAK..... | v |
| KATA PENGANTAR..... | ix |
| DAFTAR ISI..... | xi |
| DAFTAR TABEL..... | xiii |
| DAFTAR GAMBAR | xvii |
| BAB I PENDAHULUAN | 1 |
| 1.1 Latar Belakang | 1 |
| 1.2 Rumusan Masalah | 2 |
| 1.3 Tujuan | 3 |
| 1.4 Batasan Masalah..... | 3 |
| 1.5 Manfaat | 3 |
| 1.6 Lokasi Studi..... | 3 |
| BAB II TINJAUAN PUSTAKA | 5 |
| 2.1 Sistem Irigasi..... | 5 |
| 2.2 Analisa Hidrologi | 5 |
| 2.2.1 Debit Andalan..... | 5 |
| 2.2.2 Analisa Klimatologi..... | 6 |
| 2.3 Analisa Kebutuhan Air Untuk Irigasi | 7 |
| 2.4 Optimasi dengan Program Linier..... | 16 |
| BAB III METODOLOGI | 19 |
| 3.1 Tahap Persiapan | 19 |
| 3.1.1 Survey Pendahuluan | 19 |
| 3.1.2 Studi Pustaka | 19 |
| 3.1.3 Pengumpulan Data..... | 19 |
| 3.2 Analisa Data dan Proses Perhitungan | 20 |
| 3.3 Optimasi Pola Tanam dengan Menggunakan Program Linier | 21 |
| 3.4 Analisa Hasil Optimasi | 22 |
| 3.5 Kesimpulan dan Saran | 22 |
| 3.6 Diagram Alir Tahap-Tahap Pengerjaan Tugas Akhir.. | 22 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| BAB IV ANALISA HIDROLOGI | 25 |
| 4.1 Perhitungan Debit Andalan | 25 |
| 4.2 Klimatologi | 28 |
| BAB V KEBUTUHAN AIR UNTUK IRIGASI | 33 |
| 5.1 Analisa Faktor-Faktor Kebutuhan Air Irigasi | 33 |
| 5.1.1 Curah Hujan Efektif..... | 33 |
| 5.1.2 Evapotranspirasi | 44 |
| 5.1.3 Perkolasi | 44 |
| 5.1.4 Kebutuhan Air Untuk Penyiapan Lahan | 44 |
| 5.1.5 Koefisien Tanaman | 46 |
| 5.1.6 Efisiensi Irigasi | 46 |
| 5.2 Perhitungan Kebutuhan Air Tanaman..... | 46 |
| BAB VI OPTIMASI LUAS IRIGASI | 51 |
| 6.1 Model Optimasi | 51 |
| 6.2 Analisa Hasil Usaha Tani | 52 |
| 6.3 Model Matematika Optimasi | 52 |
| 6.4 Analisa Hasil Optimasi | 56 |
| 6.5.1 Perhitungan Berdasarkan Luas Lahan..... | 56 |
| 6.5.2 Perhitungan Berdasarkan Keuntungan | 58 |
| 6.5 Keuntungan Produksi dan Intensitas Tanam | 60 |
| 6.5.1 Analisa Berdasarkan Optimasi Luas Lahan | 60 |
| 6.5.2 Analisa Berdasarkan Keuntungan | 62 |
| KESIMPULAN DAN SARAN | 65 |
| 7.1 Kesimpulan..... | 65 |
| 7.2 Saran..... | 66 |
| DAFTAR PUSTAKA..... | 67 |
| LAMPIRAN A | 68 |
| LAMPIRAN B | 73 |
| LAMPIRAN C | 89 |
| LAMPIRAN D | 101 |
| LAMPIRAN E | 107 |
| LAMPIRAN F..... | 113 |
| BIODATA PENULIS..... | 122 |

DAFTAR TABEL

| | |
|--|----|
| Tabel 2.1 Koefisien Tanaman Padi..... | 14 |
| Tabel 2.2 Koefisien Tanaman Jagung | 15 |
| Tabel 2.3 Tabel Efisiensi Irigasi untuk Tanaman Ladang | 15 |
| Tabel 4.1 Data Debit Sungai Kalibaru periode 10 harian (m ³ /dt) | 26 |
| Tabel 4.2 Rekap Perhitungan Debit Andalan (m ³ /dt) | 27 |
| Tabel 4.3 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2014 | 31 |
| Tabel 4.4 Rekap Data Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial (mm/hari) | 32 |
| Tabel 5.1 Perhitungan Faktor Pembobot | 35 |
| Tabel 5.2 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2014 (mm)..... | 36 |
| Tabel 5.3 Rekap Data Curah Hujan Rata-Rata (mm) | 37 |
| Tabel 5.4 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif unuk Tanaman Padi (mm/hari) | 39 |
| Tabel 5.5 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Tanaman Tebu | 40 |
| Tabel 5.6 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Tanaman Polowijo (mm/hari) | 41 |
| Tabel 5.7 Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Padi, Tebu, dan Polowijo. | 42 |
| Tabel 5.8 Perhitungan Kebutuhan Air untuk Penyiapan Lahan (lt/dt/Ha)..... | 45 |
| Tabel 5.9 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November 1..... | 47 |
| Tabel 5.10 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November 1..... | 48 |
| Tabel 5.11 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November 1..... | 49 |
| Tabel 6.1 Analisa Hasil Usaha Tani Tahun 2013 di Kabupaten Banyuwangi | 52 |
| Tabel 6.2 Intensitas Tanaman Berdasarkan Hasil Optimasi Luas Lahan | 61 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Tabel 6.3 Keuntungan Hasil Berdasarkan Hasil Optimasi Luas Lahan..... | 61 |
| Tabel 6.4 Nilai Keuntungan Hasil Optimasi <i>POM-QM for Windows 3</i> | 62 |
| Tabel A.1 Hubungan Tekanan Uap Jenuh (ea) mbar dan rata-rata dalam °C | 69 |
| Tabel A.2 Nilai Fungsi Angi f(u) | 69 |
| Tabel A.3 Hubungan Suhu Rata-Rata °C dan Faktor Pembobot (1-W) dan W | 70 |
| Tabel A.4 Hubungan Radiasi Ekstrast Terrestrial (Ra) mm/hari dan Koordinat Lokasi | 71 |
| Tabel A.5 Fungsi Tekanan Uap Nyata f(ed) | 71 |
| Tabel A.6 Fungsi Penyinaran | 71 |
| Tabel A.7 Fungsi Suhu | 72 |
| Tabel A.8 Angka Koefisien Bulanan (c) Penman | 72 |
| Tabel B.1 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November II | 73 |
| Tabel B.2 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November III | 74 |
| Tabel B.3 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember I | 75 |
| Tabel B.4 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember II | 76 |
| Tabel B.5 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember III | 77 |
| Tabel B.6 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November II | 78 |
| Tabel B.7 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November III | 79 |
| Tabel B.8 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember I | 80 |
| Tabel B.9 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember II | 81 |
| Tabel B.10 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember III | 82 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Tabel B.11 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November II | 83 |
| Tabel B.12 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November III | 84 |
| Tabel B.13 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember I | 85 |
| Tabel B.14 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember II | 86 |
| Tabel B.15 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember III | 87 |
| Tabel E.1 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2008 | 107 |
| Tabel E.2 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2009 | 108 |
| Tabel E.3 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2010 | 109 |
| Tabel E.4 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2011 | 110 |
| Tabel E.5 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2012 | 111 |
| Tabel E.6 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2013 | 112 |
| Tabel F.1 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2005 (mm)..... | 113 |
| Tabel F.2 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2006 (mm)..... | 114 |
| Tabel F.3 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2007 (mm)..... | 115 |
| Tabel F.4 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2008 (mm)..... | 116 |
| Tabel F.5 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2009 (mm)..... | 117 |
| Tabel F.6 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2010 (mm)..... | 118 |
| Tabel F.7 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2011 (mm)..... | 119 |
| Tabel F.8 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2012 (mm)..... | 120 |
| Tabel F.9 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2013 (mm)..... | 121 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR

| | |
|---|----|
| Gambar 1.1 Peta Lokasi Wilayah Cluring Daerah Irigasi Baru, Banyuwangi | 4 |
| Gambar 2.1 Metode <i>Polygon Thiessen</i> | 9 |
| Gambar 3.1 Diagram Alir Pengerjaan Tugas Akhir..... | 23 |
| Gambar 5.1 Peta Poligon Thiessen..... | 34 |
| Gambar 6.1 Model Otimasi Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Aleratif 1 | 57 |
| Gambar 6.2 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan <i>Liniear Programming</i> ... | 57 |
| Gambar 6.3 Model Otimasi Pofit Pola Tanam Aleratif 1 | 59 |
| Gambar 6.4 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan <i>Liniear Programming</i> ... | 59 |
| Gambar 6.5 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 1 | 64 |
| Gambar C.1 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Aleratif 2 | 89 |
| Gambar C.2 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 2 | 90 |
| Gambar C.3 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Aleratif 3 | 90 |
| Gambar C.4 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 3 | 91 |
| Gambar C.5 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Aleratif 4 | 91 |
| Gambar C.6 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 4 | 92 |
| Gambar C.7 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Aleratif 5 | 92 |
| Gambar C.8 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 5 | 93 |
| Gambar C.9 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Aleratif 6 | 93 |
| Gambar C.10 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 6 | 94 |
| Gambar C.11 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Aleratif 2 | 94 |
| Gambar C.12 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 2 | 95 |
| Gambar C.13 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Aleratif 3 | 95 |
| Gambar C.14 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 3 | 96 |
| Gambar C.15 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Aleratif 4 | 96 |
| Gambar C.16 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 4 | 97 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Gambar C.17 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernatif 5 | 97 |
| Gambar C.18 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Pola Tanam <i>Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3</i> | 98 |
| Gambar C.19 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernatif 6 | 98 |
| Gambar C.20 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 6 | 99 |
| Gambar D.1 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 1 | 101 |
| Gambar D.2 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 2 | 102 |
| Gambar D.3 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 3 | 103 |
| Gambar D.4 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 4 | 104 |
| Gambar D.5 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 5 | 105 |
| Gambar D.6 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 6 | 106 |

BAB I

PENDAHULUAN

1.1 Latar Belakang

Indonesia merupakan negara yang memiliki fokus khusus terhadap beberapa hal salah satunya dibidang pangan. Banyak peraturan yang mendukung akan hal tersebut. Peraturan tentang pangan telah dikeluarkan pemerintah Republik Indonesia dalam undang-undang (UU) nomor 18 tahun 2012. Pada pasal 1 UU No. 18 tahun 2012 tentang pangan, dikatakan bahwa ketahanan pangan adalah kondisi terpenuhinya pangan bagi negara sampai dengan perseorangan, yang tercermin dari tersedianya Pangan yang cukup, baik jumlah maupun mutunya, aman, beragam, bergizi, merata, dan terjangkau serta tidak bertentangan dengan agama, keyakinan, dan budaya masyarakat, untuk dapat hidup sehat, aktif, dan produktif secara berkelanjutan. Untuk mendukung ketahanan pangan berdasarkan Undang-Uundang Nomor 18 tahun 2012 banyak yang harus dilakukan dan juga banyak faktor yang mempengaruhi, salah satunya adalah keberhasilan didalam mengelola suatu daerah irigasi (DI).

Provinsi yang dikenal sebagai salah satu daerah yang berperan penting dalam produksi pertanian di Indonesia adalah Jawa Timur. Terdapat banyak daerah irigasi di Jawa Timur salah satunya adalah Daerah Irigasi Baru. Daerah Irigasi Baru terletak di wilayah Sungai Kalibaru, seperti terlihat pada Gambar 1.1, sedangkan secara administratif pemerintahan terletak di Kabupaten Banyuwangi. Saat ini DI Baru pengelolaannya dilaksanakan oleh Balai Besar Wilayah Sungai (BBWS) Brantas, Direktorat Jenderal Sumber Daya Air (Ditjen SDA), Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat. Daerah Irigasi Baru pada wilayah Cluring yang memiliki luas 5.945 Ha, mendapatkan suplai air dari Sungai Kalibaru melalui penyadapan Dam Karangdoro.

Daerah Irigasi Baru merupakan salah satu daerah irigasi yang mengalami penurunan kinerja. Daerah Irigasi Baru mengalami penurunan kinerja dikarenakan banyak hal diantaranya adalah

pembagian air yang kurang proporsional sehingga menyebabkan tidak meratanya pembagian air, sehingga mengakibatkan kekurangan air terutama pada saluran-saluran sekunder yang berada di ujung atau di bagian hilir. Hal tersebut akan terasa pada saat musim kemarau karena air yang tersedia tidak mencukupi untuk semua wilayah daerah irigasi. Kondisi yang terjadi di Daerah Irigasi Baru, saat musim kemarau terdapat sawah yang tidak terairi sehingga menyebabkan gagal panen ataupun sawah tidak bisa ditanami.

Salah satu cara meningkatkan hasil pertanian pada Daerah Irigasi Baru adalah dengan menggunakan pengaturan cara pemberian air yang baik sehingga kebutuhan air yang ada akan disesuaikan dengan ketersediaan air di bagian Bendung Karangdoro. Selain itu pengaturan pola tanam yang lebih optimal yang didasarkan pada jenis tanaman, luas lahan dan ketersediaan air.

Berdasarkan permasalahan penurunan kinerja daerah irigasi Baru, penulis akan melakukan optimasi pola tanam pada Daerah Irigasi Baru dengan menggunakan program linier.

1.2 Rumusan Masalah

Berdasarkan latar belakang, maka disusun rumusan masalah sebagai berikut :

1. Berapa besar debit andalan di Sungai Kalibaru pada Bendung Karangdoro yang dapat digunakan untuk kebutuhan irigasi?
2. Berapa besar kebutuhan air untuk setiap jenis tanaman yang direncanakan?
3. Berapa besar luasan lahan untuk tanaman yang dapat dilayani dari setiap alternatif awal tanam?
4. Berapa besar keuntungan maksimum dari hasil produksi berdasarkan pola tanamnya?

1.3 Tujuan

Tujuan dari tugas akhir ini adalah:

1. Mengetahui besar debit andalan pada Bendung Karangdoro di Sungai Kalibaru yang dapat digunakan untuk kebutuhan irigasi.
2. Mengetahui besar kebutuhan air untuk setiap jenis tanaman yang direncanakan.
3. Mengetahui besar luasan lahan untuk tanaman yang dapat dilayani dari setiap alternatif awal tanam.
4. Mengetahui besar keuntungan maksimum dari hasil produksi berdasarkan pola tanamnya.

1.4 Batasan Masalah

Pada Tugas Akhir memiliki beberapa batasan permasalahan yang tidak akan dibahas antara lain:

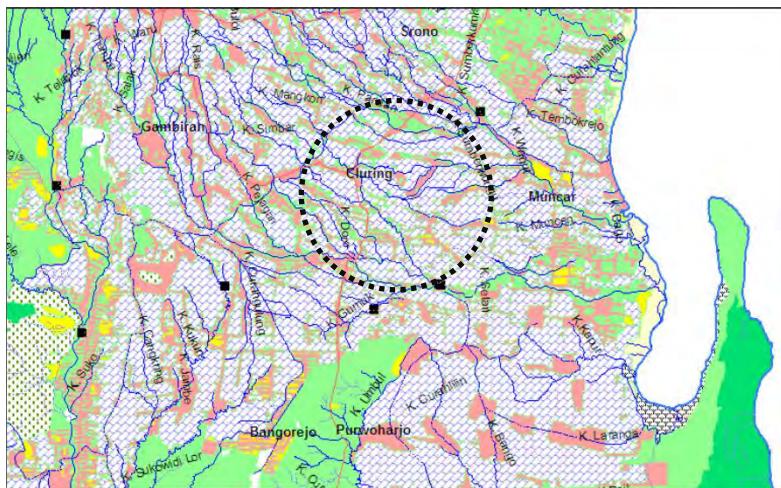
1. Data yang digunakan adalah data sekunder yang ada di lapangan
2. Studi ini hanya membahas areal Daerah Irigasi Baru pada wilayah Cluring seluas 5.945 Ha.
3. Studi ini tidak memperhitungkan masalah sedimentasi, hanya menganalisa air untuk irigasi.
4. Semua saluran irigasi dianggap dalam kondisi baik sehingga tidak ada kehilangan air akibat kerusakan saluran ataupun kegiatan penyadapan.

1.5 Manfaat

Dengan adanya studi ini diharapkan agar instansi terkait dapat mengoptimalkan Daerah Irigasi Baru dengan cara mengatur pola tanam yang optimal, yang didasarkan pada ketersediaan lahan dan air, sehingga hasil pertanian akan meningkat.

1.6 Lokasi Studi

Pada tugas akhir ini lokasi studi terletak di Daerah Irigasi Baru, pada wilayah Cluring, Banyuwangi, Jawa Timur.



**Gambar 1.1 Peta Lokasi Wilayah Cluring Daerah Irigasi Baru,
Banyuwangi**

Sumber : Balai Besar Wilayah Sungai Brantas

BAB II

TINJAUAN PUSTAKA

2.1 Sistem Irigasi

Sistem irigasi merupakan salah satu faktor penting dalam produksi bahan pangan. Sistem irigasi dapat diartikan sebagai satu kesatuan yang tersusun dari berbagai komponen, menyangkut upaya penyediaan, pembagian, pengelolaan dan pengaturan air guna menunjang pertanian seperti sawah, lading atau perkebunan. Beberapa komponen dalam sistem irigasi diantaranya adalah :

- a) siklus hidrologi (iklim, air atmosferik, air permukaan, air bawah permukaan),
- b) kondisi fisik dan kimiawi (topografi, infrastruktur, sifat fisik dan kimiawi lahan),
- c) kondisi biologis tanaman,
- d) aktivitas manusia (teknologi, sosial, budaya, ekonomi).

Usaha penyediaan air memiliki delapan kegunaan sebagai berikut :

1. Penambahan air ke dalam tanah untuk menyediakan air yang cukup untuk pertumbuhan tanaman.
2. Menyediakan jaminan panen pada saat musim kemarau yang pendek.
3. Mendinginkan tanah dan atmosfer sehingga menimbulkan lingkungan yang baik untuk pertumbuhan tanaman.
4. Mengurangi bahaya pembekuan.
5. Mengurangi atau mencuci garam dalam tanah.
6. Mengurangi bahaya erosi tanah.
7. Melunakkan pembajakan dan gumpalan tanah.
8. Memperlambat pembentukan tunas.

2.2 Analisa Hidrologi

2.2.1 Debit Andalan

Debit andalan merupakan debit dari suatu sumber air yang diharapkan dapat disadap untuk keperluan irigasi (SPI KP-1 : 2010). Misalnya ditetapkan debit andalan 80% berarti akan

dihadapi resiko adanya debit-debit yang lebih kecil dari debit andalan sebesar 20% pengamatan. Dengan demikian diharapkan debit tersebut cukup untuk keperluan penyediaan air.

Debit andalan pada tugas akhir ini dihitung berdasarkan data yang tersedia ialah data debit Bendung Karangdoro. Data debit tersebut akan digunakan sebagai patokan ketersediaan debit yang masuk ke jaringan irigasi.

2.2.2 Analisa Klimatologi

Peristiwa evaporasi dan transpirasi yang terjadi bersama-sama disebut evapotranspirasi. Evaporasi potensial sering juga disebut sebagai kebutuhan konsumtif tanaman yang merupakan jumlah air untuk evaporasi dari permukaan areal tanaman. Iklim mempunyai peranan penting dalam penentuan karakteristik tersebut. Yang termasuk dalam data meteorologi antara lain : temperatur udara, kelembaban udara, kecepatan angin dan lama penyinaran matahari. Evaporasi Potensial dapat dihitung dengan menggunakan metode Penman sebagai berikut :

$$ETo = c \{ W \cdot Rn + (1-W) \cdot f(u) \cdot (ea - ed) \} \quad (2.1)$$

dimana :

c = faktor pergantian kondisi cuaca akibat siang dan malam
 W = faktor berat yang mempengaruhi penyinaran matahari pada evapotranspirasi Potensial (mengacu pada tabel Penman hubungan antara temperatur dengan ketinggian).
 1-W = faktor berat sebagai pengaruh angin dan kelembaban pada Eto.

ea-ed = perbedaan tekanan uap air jenuh dengan tekanan uap air nyata (mbar).

ed = ea x RH

ea = tekanan uap jenuh

RH = tekanan uap jenuh

Rn = radiasi penyinaran matahari dalam perbandingan penguapan atau radiasi matahari bersih (mm/hari)

- $R_n = R_{ns} - R_{n1}$
 $R_{ns} = \text{harga netto gelombang pendek ,}$
 $R_{n1} = \text{radiasi netto gelombang panjang}$
 $R_{ns} = R_s(1 - \alpha)$
 $R_s = \text{radiasi gelombang pendek}$
 $\alpha = \text{koefisien pemantulan} = 0,25$
 $R_s = (0.25 + 0.5(n/N)) Ra$
 $n/N = \text{lama penyinaran matahari}$
 $Ra = \text{radiasi extra terresial (bedasarkan lokasi stasiun pengamatan)}$
 $R_{n1} = 2.01 \times 10^9 \cdot T_4 (0.34 - 0.44 \text{ ed } 0.5) (0.1 + 0.9 n/N)$
 $f(u) = \text{fungsi pengaruh angin pada ET}_o$
 $= 0.27 \times (1 + U_2/100)$

dimana U_2 merupakan kecepatan angin selama 24 jam dalam km/hari diketinggian 2 m.

2.3 Analisa Kebutuhan Air Untuk Irigasi

Kebutuhan air irigasi ialah jumlah volume air yang diperlukan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan evapotranspirasi, kehilangan air, kebutuhan air untuk tanaman dengan memperhatikan jumlah air yang diberikan oleh alam melalui hujan dan kontribusi air tanah. Suatu pertumbuhan tanaman sangat dibatasi oleh ketersediaan air yang di dalam tanah. Kekurangan air akan mengakibatkan terjadinya gangguan aktifitas fisiologis tanaman, sehingga pertumbuhan tanaman akan terhenti. Kebutuhan air untuk tanaman pada suatu jaringan irigasi merupakan air yang dibutuhkan untuk pertumbuhan tanaman yang optimal tanpa kekurangan air yang dinyatakan dalam Netto kebutuhan air lapang (net field requirement, NFR). Mengetahui besar debit andalan pada Bendung Karangdoro di Sungai Kalibaru yang dapat digunakan untuk kebutuhan irigasi.

Kebutuhan air di sawah ditentukan oleh faktor – faktor berikut (SPI KP 1: 2010) :

1) Curah hujan efektif

a. Curah hujan rata-rata

Curah hujan yang diperlukan untuk penggunaan suatu rancangan pemanfaatan air dan rancangan pengendalian banjir ialah curah hujan rata-rata di seluruh daerah yang bersangkutan, bukan curah hujan pada suatu titik tertentu. Curah hujan ini disebut hujan wilayah dan dinyatakan dalam mm. Curah hujan daerah ini harus diperkirakan dari beberapa titik hujan.

Salah satu cara perhitungan curah hujan rata-rata ini ialah dengan menggunakan metode *Polygon Thiessen*. Metode ini memberikan proporsi luasan daerah pengaruh stasiun hujan untuk mengakomodasi ketidakseragaman jarak. Daerah pengaruh dibentuk dengan menggambarkan garis-garis sumbu tegak lurus terhadap garis penghubung antara dua stasiun hujan terdekat. Metode ini didasarkan pada asumsi bahwa variasi hujan antara stasiun hujan yang satu dengan lainnya adalah linear dan stasiun hujannya dianggap dapat mewakili kawasan terdekat (*Suripin, 2004*). Besarnya koefisien Thiessen dapat dihitung dengan rumus sebagai berikut (CD.Soemarto, 1987) :

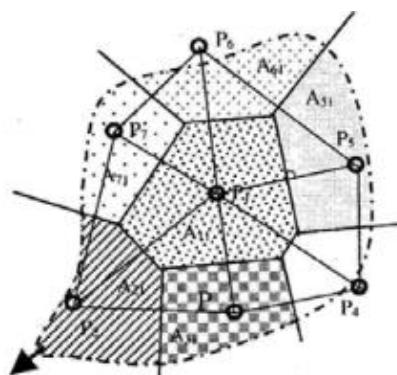
$$W = \frac{A_i}{A_{total}} \quad (2.2)$$

dimana :

W = Faktor pembobot

A_i = Luas daerah pengaruh dari stasiun pengamatan
(Km²)

A_{total} = Luas total DAS (Km²)



Gambar 2.1 Metode Polygon Thiessen

Sumber : Suripin, 2004

$$\bar{R} = \frac{A_1R_1 + A_2R_2 + \dots + A_nR_n}{A_1 + A_2 + \dots + A_n} \quad (2.3)$$

dimana :

- \bar{R} = Curah hujan rata-rata (mm)
- A_1, A_2, A_n = Luas daerah pengaruh dari setiap stasiun hujan (Km^2)
- R_1, R_2, R_n = Curah hujan pada setiap stasiun hujan (mm)
- n = Banyaknya stasiun hujan

b. Curah hujan efektif

Curah hujan efektif merupakan curah hujan yang jatuh pada suatu daerah dan dapat digunakan tanaman untuk pertumbuhannya. Curah hujan efektif ini dimanfaatkan oleh tanaman untuk memenuhi kehilangan air akibat evapotranspirasi tanaman, perkolasi dan lain-lain. Jumlah hujan yang dapat dimanfaatkan oleh tanaman tergantung pada jenis tanaman.

Besarnya curah hujan yang terjadi dapat dimanfaatkan untuk

memenuhi kebutuhan air, sehingga dapat memperkecil debit yang diperlukan dari pintu pengambilan. Mengingat bahwa jumlah curah hujan yang turun tersebut tidak semuanya dapat dipergunakan untuk tanaman dalam pertumbuhannya, maka disini perlu diperhitungkan dan dicari curah hujan efektifnya.

Curah hujan efektif (R_{eff}) ditentukan besarnya R_{80} yang merupakan curah hujan yang besarnya dapat dilampaui sebanyak 80% atau dengan kata lain dilampauinya 8 kali kejadian dari 10 kali kejadian. Dengan kata lain bahwa besarnya curah hujan yang lebih kecil dari R_{80} mempunyai kemungkinan hanya 20%.

Ada berbagai cara untuk mencari curah hujan efektif yang telah dikembangkan berbagai ahli diantaranya adalah cara empiris dan statistik, dalam tugas akhir ini perhitungan curah hujan efektif menggunakan metode empiris.

Harza Engineering Comp.Int. menghitung besarnya curah hujan efektif berdasarkan $R_{80} = Rainfall equal or exceeding in 8 years out of 10 years$. Bila dinyatakan dengan rumus adalah sebagai berikut :

$$R_{80} = \left(\frac{n}{5} \right) + 1 \quad (2.4)$$

Dimana :

$R_{eff} = R_{80} =$ Curah hujan efektif 80% (mm/hari)

$\left(\frac{n}{5} \right) + 1 =$ Rangking curah hujan efektif dihitung dari curah hujan terkecil

n = Jumlah data

Analisa curah hujan efektif dilakukan dengan maksud untuk menghitung kebutuhan air irigasi. Curah hujan efektif ialah bagian dari keseluruhan curah hujan yang secara efektif tersedia untuk kebutuhan air tanaman. Untuk irigasi padi curah hujan efektif bulanan diambil 70% dari curah hujan minimum dengan periode ulang rencana tertentu dengan kemungkinan kegagalan 20% (Curah hujan R_{80}). Maka persamaannya menjadi (SPI KP 01, 2010):

$$\begin{aligned} Re_{padi} &= (R80 \times 70\%) \text{ mm/hari} \\ Re_{tebu} &= (R80 \times 60\%) \text{ mm/hari} \\ Re_{polowijo} &= (R80 \times 50\%) \text{ mm/hari} \end{aligned}$$

2) Perencanaan golongan

Agar kebutuhan pengambilan puncak dapat dikurangi, maka areal irigasi harus dibagi – bagi menjadi sekurang – kurangnya tiga atau empat golongan. Hal ini dilakukan agar bisa mendapatkan luas lahan tanam maksimal dari debit yang tersedia. Langkah ini ditempuh dengan alasan tidak mencukupinya jumlah kebutuhan air apabila dilakukan penanaman secara serentak atau bisa juga dengan asumsi apabila tidak turunnya hujan untuk beberapa saat ke depan. Termasuk juga dikarenakan keterbatasan dari sumber daya manusianya maupun bangunan pelengkap yang ada.

3) Perkolasi

Laju perkolasi sangat bergantung pada sifat-sifat tanah. Dari hasil penyelidikan tanah pertanian dan penyelidikan kelulusan, besarnya laju perkolasi serta tingkat kecocokan tanah untuk pengolahan tanah dapat ditetapkan dan dianjurkan pemakaianya. Guna menentukan laju perkolasi, tinggi muka air tanah juga harus diperhitungkan. Perembesan terjadi akibat meresapnya air melalui tanggul sawah. Laju perkolasi normal pada tanah lempung sesudah dilakukan genangan berkisar antara 1 sampai 3 mm/hari. Di daerah dengan kemiringan diatas 5 %, paling tidak akan terjadi kehilangan 5 mm/hari akibat perkolasi dan rembesan.

4) Kebutuhan penyiapan lahan

Kebutuhan air untuk penyiapan lahan umumnya menentukan kebutuhan maksimum air pada suatu proyek irigasi. Faktor penting yang menentukan besarnya kebutuhan air untuk penyiapan lahan ialah:

- a) Lamanya waktu yang dibutuhkan untuk penyiapan lahan
- b) Jumlah air yang diperlukan untuk penyiapan lahan

Untuk perhitungan kebutuhan air irigasi selama penyiapan

lahan, digunakan metode yang dikembangkan oleh van de Goor dan Zijlstra. Metode ini didasarkan pada laju air konstan dalam l/dt selama penyiapan lahan dan menghasilkan rumus berikut :

$$IR = M \cdot ek / (ek - 1) \quad (2.5)$$

Dimana :

IR = Kebutuhan air irigasi untuk pengolahantanah (mm/hari)

M = Kebutuhan air untuk mengganti kehilangan air akibat evaporasi dan perkolasasi di sawah yang telah dijenuhkan = $M = Eo + P$

Eo = Evaporasi air terbuka (mm/hari) = $ETo \times 1,10$

P = Perkolasi (mm/hari) (Tergantung tekstur tanah)

k = MT/S

T = Jangka waktu penyiapan tanah (hari)

S = Kebutuhan air (untuk penjenuhan ditambah dengan lapisan air 50 mm, yakni $200 + 50 = 250$ mm)

Untuk tanah bertekstur berat tanpa retak – retak kebutuhan air untuk penyiapan lahan diambil 200 mm. Setelah transplantasi selesai, lapisan air disawah akan ditambah 50 mm. Secara keseluruhan, ini berarti bahwa lapisan air yang diperlukan menjadi 250 mm untuk penyiapan lahan dan lapisan air awal setelah transplantasi selesai. Bila lahan telah dibiarkan bera selama jangka waktu yang lama (2,5 bulan atau lebih), maka lapisan air yang diperlukan untuk penyiapan lahan diambil 300 mm, termasuk 50 mm untuk pengenangan setelah transplantasi (SPI KP-01, 2010).

5) Kebutuhan air untuk konsumtif tanaman

Kebutuhan air untuk konsumtif tanaman merupakan kedalaman air yang diperlukan untuk memenuhi evapotranspirasi tanaman yang bebas penyakit, tumbuh di areal pertanian pada kondisi cukup air dari kesuburan tanah dengan potensi pertumbuhan yang baik dan tingkat lingkungan pertumbuhan yang baik. Untuk menghitung kebutuhan air untuk konsumtif tanaman

digunakan persamaan empiris sebagai berikut :

$$Etc = Kc \times Eto \quad (2.6)$$

Dimana :

Kc = koefisien tanaman

Eto = evapotranspirasi potensial (mm/hari)

Etc = evapotranspirasi tanaman (mm/hari)

6) Pergantian lapisan air (*Water Layer Requirement*)

- a) Setelah pemupukan, usahakan untuk menjadwalkan dan mengganti lapisan air menurut kebutuhan.
- b) Jika tidak ada penjadwalan semacam itu, dilakukan penggantian sebanyak 2 kali.

masing-masing 50 mm (atau 3,3 mm/hari selama $\frac{1}{2}$ bulan) selama sebulan dan dua bulan setelah transplantasi.

Dari kelima faktor tadi maka perkiraan kebutuhan air irigasi ialah sebagai berikut (SPI KP-01 , 2010) :

- Kebutuhan bersih air di sawah (NFR)

$$NFR_{padi} = Etc + P - Re + WLR \quad (2.7)$$

$$NFR_{pol} = Etc - Repol \quad (2.8)$$

$$NFR_{tebu} = Etc - Retebu \quad (2.9)$$

- Kebutuhan air irigasi di pintu pengambilan

$$DR = \frac{NFRi}{8,64 \times EI} \quad (2.10)$$

Dimana :

Etc = Kebutuhan konsumtif (mm)

P = Kehilangan air akibat perkolasai (mm/hari)

Re = Curah Hujan efektif (mm/hari)

EI = Efisiensi Irigasi secara total (%)

WLR = Pergantian lapisan air (mm/hari)

NFR = Kebutuhan air di sawah (mm/hari)

DR = Kebutuhan air di pintu pengambilan (l/dt/ha)

$1/8,64$ = Angka konversi satuan dari mm/hari ke lt/dt/ha

Dalam analisa kebutuhan air irigasi, dibahas mengenai tinjauan umum yang juga ikut mempengaruhi besarnya kebutuhan air meliputi pola tanam, perencanaan golongan tanaman, perkolasasi, koefisien tanaman, efisiensi irigasi.

a. Koefisien Tanaman

Koefisien tanaman diberikan untuk menghubungkan evapotranspirasi (Eto) dengan evapotranspirasi tanaman acuan (Etc) dan dipakai dalam rumus Penman. Koefisien yang dipakai harus didasarkan pada pengalaman yang terus menerus proyek irigasi di daerah studi. Besarnya nilai suatu Koefisien tanaman tergantung dari umur dan jenis tanaman yang ada. Koefisien tanaman ini merupakan faktor yang dapat digunakan untuk mencari besarnya air yang habis terpakai untuk tanaman untuk masa pertumbuhannya. Adapun Koefisien tanaman periode 10 harian yang akan digunakan di lokasi studi untuk padi dan polowijo mengacu pada tabel sebagai berikut :

Tabel 2.1 Koefisien Tanaman Padi

| Bulan | Nedeco/ Prosida | | FAO | |
|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Varietas ² Biasa | Varietas ³ Unggul | Varietas biasa | Variaetas Unggul |
| 0,5 | 1,20 | 1,20 | 1,10 | 1,10 |
| 1 | 1,20 | 1,27 | 1,10 | 1,10 |
| 1,5 | 1,32 | 1,33 | 1,10 | 1,05 |
| 2 | 1,40 | 1,30 | 1,10 | 1,05 |
| 2,5 | 1,35 | 1,30 | 1,10 | 0,95 |
| 3 | 1,24 | 0 | 1,05 | 0 |
| 3,5 | 1,12 | | 0,95 | |
| 4 | 0 ⁴ | | 0 | |

Sumber : Dirjen Pengairan, Bina Program PSA. 010, 1985

Tabel 2.2 Koefisien Tanaman Jagung

| Tanaman | Jangka tumbuh/ hari | 1/2 bulan No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------|-----|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Kedelai | 85 | | 0,5 | 0,75 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 0,82 | 0,45* | | | | | |
| Jagung | 80 | | 0,5 | 0,59 | 0,96 | 1,05 | 1,02 | 0,95* | | | | | |
| Kacang tanah | 130 | | 0,5 | 0,51 | 0,66 | 0,85 | 0,95 | 0,95 | 0,95 | 0,55 | 0,55* | | |
| Bawang | 70 | | 0,5 | 0,51 | 0,69 | 0,90 | 0,95* | | | | | | |
| Bundis | 75 | | 0,5 | 0,64 | 0,89 | 0,95 | 0,88 | | | | | | |
| Kapas | 195 | | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,58 | 0,75 | 0,91 | 1,04 | 1,05 | 1,05 | 1,05 | 0,78 | 0,65 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 0,65 | 0,65 |

Sumber : Standar Perencanaan Irigasi KP – 01, 2010

b. Efisiensi irigasi

Efisiensi merupakan persentase perbandingan antara jumlah air yang dapat digunakan untuk pertumbuhan tanaman dengan jumlah air yang dikeluarkan dari pintu pengambilan. Air yang diambil dari sumber air yang dialirkan ke areal irigasi tidak semuanya dimanfaatkan oleh tanaman. Dalam praktek irigasi terjadi kehilangan air. Agar air yang sampai pada tanaman tepat jumlahnya seperti yang direncanakan, maka air yang dikeluarkan dari pintu pengambilan harus lebih besar dari kebutuhan. Biasanya Efisiensi Irigasi dipengaruhi oleh besarnya jumlah air yang hilang di perjalannya dari saluran primer, sekunder hingga tersier.

Tabel 2.3 Tabel Efisiensi Irigasi untuk Tanaman Ladang

| | Awal | Peningkatan yang dapat dicapai |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| Jaringan irigasi utama | 0,75 | 0,80 |
| Petak Tersier | 0,65 | 0,75 |
| Keseluruhan | 0,50 | 0,60 |

Sumber : Standar Perencanaan Irigasi KP – 01, 2010

2.4 Optimasi dengan Program Linier

Program linear merupakan suatu model matematis yang mempunyai dua fungsi utama, yaitu fungsi tujuan dan fungsi kendala/pembatas. Program linear bertujuan untuk mencapai nilai maksimum atau minimum dari suatu fungsi tujuan.

Untuk menyelesaikan persoalan program linear, terutama bila mempunyai jumlah peubah yang lebih banyak dari 2 buah, maka penggunaan tabel simpleks akan sangat membantu. Metode simpleks merupakan prosedur perhitungan yang bersifat iteratif, yang merupakan gerakan selangkah demi selangkah dimulai dari suatu titik ekstrim pada daerah layak (*feasible region*) menuju ke titik ekstrim yang optimum. Dalam hal ini solusi optimum (atau solusi basis) umumnya didapat pada titik ekstrim. Metode simpleks mengiterasikan sejumlah persamaan yang mewakili fungsi tujuan dan fungsi-fungsi kendala pada program linear yang telah disesuaikan menjadi bentuk standar.

Berikut bentuk standar persamaan simpleks (Anwar, Nadjadji : 2001) :

Nilai maksimal atau minimal

$$Z = C_1.X_1 + C_2.X_2 + \dots + C_n.X_n$$

Kendala :

$$A_{11}.X_1 + A_{12}.X_2 + \dots + A_{1n}.X_n = b_1$$

$$A_{21}.X_1 + A_{22}.X_2 + \dots + A_{2n}.X_n = b_2$$

$$A_{m1}.X_1 + A_{m2}.X_2 + \dots + A_{mn}.X_n = b_m$$

$$X_1, X_2, X_3, \dots \geq 0$$

Dalam penyelesaiannya, rumusan linear harus dirubah / disesuaikan terlebih dahulu ke dalam bentuk rumusan standar metode simpleks dengan ketentuan sebagai berikut :

1. Fungsi pembatas merupakan persoalan maksimasi atau minimasi. Bila semua suku pada persoalan maksimasi dikalikan dengan angka -1 (minus 1) maka akan menjadi persoalan minimasi. Misalnya :

$$\text{Min } z = 2X_1 + 4X_2, \text{ sama dengan maks.}(-z) = -2X_1 - 4X_2$$

2. Semua fungsi kendala dirubah menjadi bentuk persamaan, dengan cara menambah atau mengurangi dengan bilangan-bilangan *slack, surplus* atau *artifisial*. Misalnya :
 - a. $7X_1 - 4X_2 \leq 6$, menjadi $7X_1 - 4X_2 + S_1 = 6, S_1 = \text{bil. Slack}$
 - b. $7X_1 - 4X_2 \geq 6$, menjadi $7X_1 - 4X_2 - S_2 + R = 6, S_2 = \text{bil. Slack}; R = \text{artifisial}$
 - c. $7X_1 - 4X_2 = 6$, menjadi $7X_1 - 4X_2 + R = 6, R = \text{artifisial}$
3. Semua ruas kanan fungsi kendala bertanda positif. Misalnya :
 $-2X_1 + 4X_2 \leq -6$, menjadi $2X_1 - 4X_2 \geq 6$, kemudian $2X_1 - 4X_2 - S_2 + R = 6,$
4. Semua peubah tidak negatif. Misalnya
 $X_1 \geq 0$

Untuk penyelesaian selanjutnya dilakukan dengan cara iterasi. Langkah – langkah untuk satu kali iterasi pada persoalan maksimasi dapat dilakukan dari tabel simpleks sebagai berikut :

Langkah 1: Cari diantara nilai c_1 pada baris fungsi tujuan (baris ke-0) yang paling bernilai positif. Angka tetapan ini ialah faktor pengali pada peubah nonbasis (PNB), maka peubah dengan nilai c_1 paling positif akan masuk menjadi peubah basis pada tabel simpleks berikutnya sebagai peubah masuk (PM).n

Langkah 2: Langkah ini bertujuan mencari peubah keluar (PK) atau diantara sejumlah peubah basis solusi (b_1) dibagi dengan angka matriks pada baris yang sama dengan b_1 dan merupakan faktor pengali dari PM di baris tersebut. Angka perbandingan positif yang terkecil menentukan pada baris tersebut ialah PBS yang akan keluar menjadi PK.

Langkah 3: Melakukan perhitungan operasi baris elementer (OBE) pada setiap baris termasuk baris fungsi tujuan sehingga didapat bahwa POM sudah menjadi PBS, dan PK menjadi PNB.

Langkah 4: Bila masih terdapat nilai c_1 pada baris fungsi tujuan, lanjutkan dengan memulai langkah 1 dan seterusnya

hingga seluruh nilai c_1 ialah nol atau positif bila keadaan terakhir terpenuhi maka PBS ialah jawaban dari permasalahan ini dan ruas kanan pada baris fungsi tujuan ialah nilai optimum dari fungsi tujuan.

BAB III **METODOLOGI**

Lokasi studi terletak di wilayah Cluring yang terletak pada Daerah Irigasi Baru, sedangkan secara administratif pemerintahan terletak di Kabupaten Banyuwangi, Jawa Timur. Metode yang digunakan dalam penyusunan laporan kali ini ialah mengacu pada beberapa teori dan rumusan-rumusan empiris sehingga hasilnya akan dapat memecahkan masalah yang sesuai dengan tujuan studi.

Bagan alir penggerjaan tugas akhir terdapat pada Gambar 3.1. Adapun langkah-langkah yang akan dilakukan adalah sebagai berikut:

3.1 Tahap Persiapan

Dalam tahap persiapan meliputi 2 hal yaitu survey pendahuluan, studi pustaka dan pengumpulan data.

3.1.1 Survey Pendahuluan

Survey pendahuluan dilakukan untuk mengidentifikasi dan mengetahui permasalahan yang terjadi di lapangan yaitu Daerah Irigasi Baru, sehingga dapat diselesaikan dengan melakukan perencanaan langkah-langkah yang akan diambil untuk memperkecil kesalahan analisis.

3.1.2 Studi Pustaka

Melakukan studi pustaka untuk memperoleh informasi tentang objek studi yang relevan dengan permasalahan yang sedang diidentifikasi. Informasi tersebut diperoleh dari buku-buku ilmiah, laporan-laporan, peraturan-peraturan, dan lain sebagainya.

3.1.3 Pengumpulan Data

Pengumpulan data dilakukan untuk menyelesaikan permasalahan tersebut. Data yang digunakan dalam penulisan merupakan data sekunder. Data sekunder merupakan data yang

diperoleh secara tidak langsung berupa catatan maupun hasil penelitian ataupun olahan dari pihak lain. Adapun data-data tersebut meliputi:

- Luas Daerah Irigasi Baru diperlukan untuk mengetahui kebutuhan air berdasarkan luas wilayah yang diairi
- Data curah hujan yang akan digunakan untuk mengetahui curah hujan efektif.
- Data debit inflow yang digunakan untuk menghitung debit andalan.
- Data Klimatologi yang meliputi suhu udara rata – rata, kelembaban relatif, lamanya peninjaman matahari dan kecepatan angin yang terjadi di daerah studi. Data – data tersebut diperlukan untuk mendapatkan nilai besarnya evapotranspirasi yang terjadi pada daerah studi.

3.2 Analisa Data dan Proses Perhitungan

Setelah melakukan tahap persiapan selanjutnya analisa data/proses perhitungan yang meliputi:

a. Analisa hidrologi

Dalam analisa hidrologi akan menghitung debit andalan Bendung Karangdoro.

b. Analisa klimatologi

Dalam analisa klimatologi akan membahas perhitungan dari data temperatur udara, kecepatan angin, kelembaban relatif dan lama peninjaman matahari yang berguna untuk menghitung evapotranspirasi.

c. Analisa kebutuhan air

Analisa kebutuhan air nantinya akan membahas variasi kebutuhan air dari tiap-tiap alternatif pola tanam. Kebutuhan air dipengaruhi beberapa faktor yaitu curah hujan efektif, besarnya evapotranspirasi dari perhitungan analisa klimatologi, besarnya perlakuan di lapangan, pengelolahan tanah dan penyiapan lahan, koefisien jenis tanaman, dan efisiensi irigasi.

d. Perencanaan awal tanam

Dalam perencanaan awal tanam terdapat data yang nantinya akan bervariasi dalam memulai masa tanam.

3.3 Optimasi Pola Tanam dengan Menggunakan Program Linier

Dari hasil analisa kebutuhan air dari tiap – tiap alternatif dan volume andalan menjadi input dari Program Linier untuk mendapatkan pola tanam yang optimal.

- Fungsi tujuan: untuk memaksimalkan luas areal tanam yang dapat ditanami oleh tanaman pada setiap musimnya dan mengetahui pendapatan terbesar dari pola tanam.

$$Z = X_{p1} + X_{w1} + X_{p2} + X_{w2} + X_{p3} + X_{w3} + X_t$$

Z = maksimum berdasarkan intensitas tanam jenis tanaman untuk optimasi luas lahan (Ha)

X_i = luas lahan untuk masing - masing jenis tanaman (Ha)

Dan

$$Z = K_p X_{p1} + K_w X_{w1} + K_p X_{p2} + K_w X_{w2} + K_p X_{p3} + X_{w3} + K_w X_t$$

Z = maksimum keuntungan berdasarkan jenis tanaman menurut pola tanam (Rp)

K_i = keuntungan bersih tiap jenis tanaman (Rp/Ha)

X_i = luas lahan untuk masing - masing jenis tanaman (Ha)

- Fungsi kendala: yang menjadi batasan atau kendala. Seperti debit air, luas areal taman.

$$X_{p1} + X_{w1} + \dots + X_i \leq X_t$$

X_t = Luas total daerah irigasi Baru (Ha)

$$V_{p1} X_{p1} + V_{w1} X_{w1} + \dots + V_i X_i \leq V_s$$

V_i = kebutuhan air masing – masing tanaman (lt/dt/Ha)

V_s = debit andalan bendung (lt/dt)

$$X_p, X_w, X_t \dots \leq \text{luas minimum tanaman yang disyaratkan}$$

$$X_p, X_w, X_t \dots \geq 0$$

3.4 Analisa Hasil Optimasi

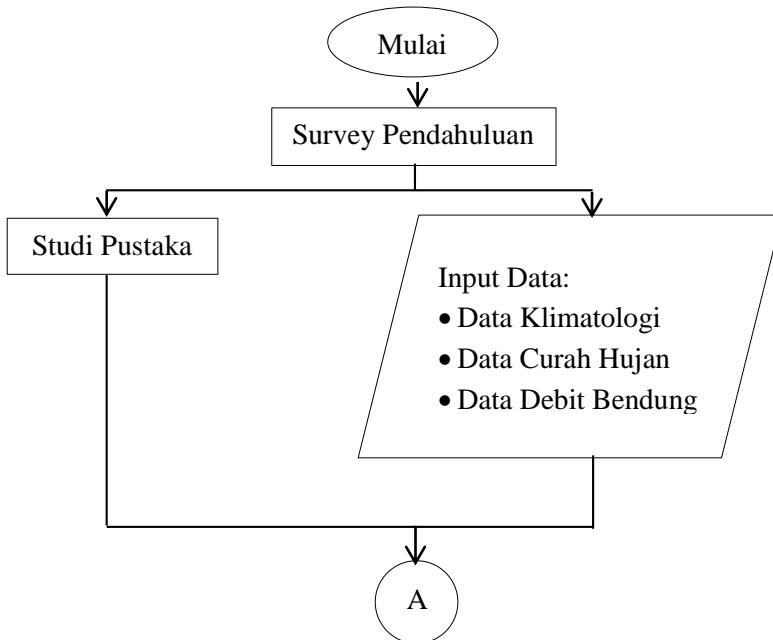
Dalam analisa hasil optimasi akan diperoleh luasan optimum dari tiap jenis tanaman yang akan menghasilkan keuntungan produksi yang maksimum. Selain itu akan didapatkan intensitas tanamnya pada setiap pola tanam.

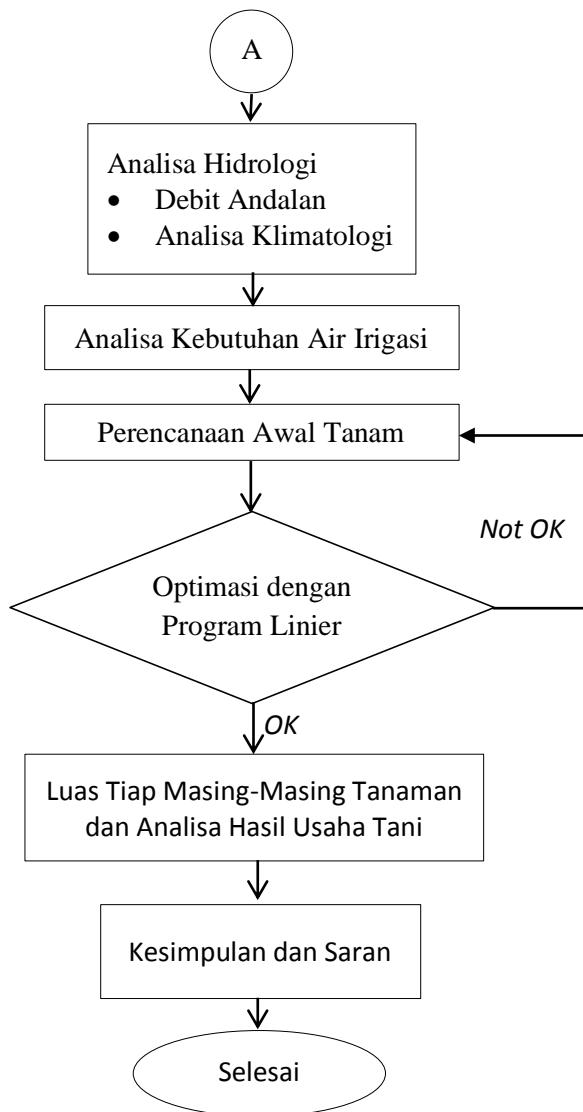
3.5 Kesimpulan dan Saran

Kesimpulan dan saran merupakan hasil dari analisa dan jawaban akan permasalahan yang ada di daerah irigasi Baru.

3.6 Diagram Alir Tahap-Tahap Pengerjaan Tugas Akhir

Adapun tahapan pengerjaan tugas akhir sebagai berikut.





Gambar 3.1 Diagram Alir Pengerjaan Tugas Akhir

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

BAB IV

ANALISA HIDROLOGI

4.1 Perhitungan Debit Andalan

Debit andalan merupakan debit minimum sungai yang sudah ditentukan untuk kemungkinan terpenuhinya keperluan air irigasi. Debit tersebut diperoleh dari hasil pengukuran debit Sungai Kalibaru dari tahun 2002 sampai dengan 2014 (Tabel 4.1). Tingkat keandalan debit ditetapkan 80% yang diharapkan debit tersebut layak untuk keperluan irigasi meskipun ada 20% kemungkinan bahwa debit sungai lebih rendah dari debit andalan.

Data debit diurutkan dari yang terbesar menuju terkecil, hal ini dilakukan untuk menentukan kemungkinan terpenuhi 80% atau tidak terpenuhi 20%. Jumlah banyak tahun pengamatan diranking sehingga diketahui 20% data yang tidak terpenuhi.

Contoh perhitungan debit andalan untuk bulan januari periode pertama :

1. Mengurutkan data debit Sungai Kalibaru dari yang terbesar sampai terkecil pada tahun 2002 sampai dengan tahun 2014 (*Tabel 4.2*).
2. Menghitung persentase kemungkinan debit yang tidak terpenuhi (20% dari debit andalan).
 $m = 20\% \times n = 20\% \times 13 = 2,6$ (peringkat 3 terbawah tidak terpenuhi)

Dari data yang sudah urutkan diperoleh peringkat 3 terbawah yang tidak terpenuhi nilai debitnya, maka diambil nilai debit andalan adalah peringkat 4 terbawah. Rekap data perhitungan debit andalan terdapat pada tabel 4.2.

Tabel 4.1 Data Debit Sungai Kalibaru periode 10 harian (m³/dt)

| No. | Tahun | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | | Mei | | | Juni | | |
|-----|-------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 2002 | 12.079 | 8.486 | 19.009 | 10.661 | 5.635 | 6.789 | 14.374 | 14.958 | 15.323 | 13.370 | 11.580 | 15.209 | 1.288 | 12.439 | 12.880 | 8.507 | 8.238 | 7.451 |
| 2 | 2003 | 12.264 | 7.596 | 17.716 | 15.518 | 15.863 | 12.011 | 13.232 | 9.985 | 10.651 | 10.513 | 9.247 | 9.118 | 10.794 | 14.426 | 13.337 | 7.525 | 10.570 | 8.627 |
| 3 | 2004 | 9.987 | 15.275 | 17.084 | 13.092 | 15.050 | 8.856 | 13.927 | 13.797 | 18.123 | 15.456 | 13.512 | 13.865 | 9.963 | 10.660 | 12.410 | 10.351 | 6.584 | 5.677 |
| 4 | 2005 | 12.803 | 15.809 | 20.420 | 9.137 | 21.650 | 13.270 | 32.097 | 23.232 | 11.312 | 13.302 | 14.440 | 9.236 | 5.823 | 4.461 | 4.126 | 4.256 | 5.048 | 11.224 |
| 5 | 2006 | 27.427 | 27.928 | 28.002 | 18.553 | 19.496 | 33.125 | 43.479 | 30.190 | 33.971 | 22.154 | 26.672 | 31.301 | 29.452 | 14.744 | 20.111 | 10.459 | 19.649 | 14.544 |
| 6 | 2007 | 11.765 | 8.588 | 12.199 | 7.173 | 7.305 | 14.177 | 10.078 | 24.421 | 32.683 | 22.587 | 24.177 | 17.388 | 10.679 | 9.819 | 11.063 | 15.361 | 9.230 | 40.168 |
| 7 | 2008 | 39.329 | 16.750 | 27.759 | 35.181 | 21.734 | 26.805 | 56.666 | 41.262 | 70.524 | 42.103 | 28.831 | 27.168 | 32.701 | 27.519 | 19.001 | 14.238 | 12.911 | 13.096 |
| 8 | 2009 | 25.723 | 29.992 | 50.556 | 41.003 | 41.003 | 36.556 | 41.003 | 33.442 | 41.876 | 49.896 | 30.475 | 30.423 | 38.970 | 33.289 | 25.834 | 20.585 | 13.177 | 12.312 |
| 9 | 2010 | 20.827 | 12.750 | 47.313 | 61.952 | 60.479 | 53.936 | 52.381 | 57.477 | 18.400 | 21.289 | 30.797 | 52.383 | 44.934 | 58.285 | 66.845 | 44.583 | 30.924 | 21.791 |
| 10 | 2011 | 97.528 | 37.868 | 60.664 | 47.162 | 39.366 | 54.946 | 42.543 | 32.249 | 36.796 | 84.565 | 73.915 | 45.291 | 65.577 | 39.905 | 40.894 | 42.736 | 25.498 | 56.556 |
| 11 | 2012 | 109.554 | 88.946 | 44.549 | 63.764 | 79.949 | 56.144 | 108.744 | 40.936 | 37.085 | 22.833 | 15.455 | 13.272 | 19.377 | 17.153 | 16.530 | 8.958 | 10.900 | 10.935 |
| 12 | 2013 | 58.396 | 91.532 | 39.538 | 40.963 | 113.951 | 43.545 | 57.791 | 62.759 | 37.961 | 8.856 | 30.769 | 28.680 | 19.658 | 14.038 | 33.875 | 63.720 | 33.801 | 38.394 |
| 13 | 2014 | 33.634 | 40.362 | 49.728 | 27.646 | 25.057 | 20.268 | 20.581 | 27.922 | 19.502 | 14.200 | 14.865 | 21.205 | 14.657 | 14.995 | 16.187 | 13.701 | 12.390 | 12.841 |

| No. | Tahun | Juli | | | Agustus | | | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 2002 | 5.760 | 5.708 | 6.625 | 4.789 | 4.682 | 4.578 | 3.850 | 2.240 | 3.759 | 3.030 | 1.993 | 2.923 | 4.009 | 5.753 | 6.365 | 6.487 | 7.596 | 1.907 |
| 2 | 2003 | 5.733 | 5.138 | 11.823 | 5.125 | 4.497 | 4.235 | 3.661 | 5.321 | 3.574 | 12.308 | 3.156 | 2.234 | 4.930 | 8.659 | 11.471 | 15.603 | 8.659 | 13.729 |
| 3 | 2004 | 7.724 | 5.733 | 5.789 | 4.835 | 4.749 | 4.796 | 4.168 | 6.264 | 4.321 | 3.928 | 1.477 | 2.771 | 3.138 | 2.695 | 8.788 | 12.840 | 7.970 | 15.156 |
| 4 | 2005 | 9.988 | 8.406 | 6.329 | 9.006 | 4.463 | 9.978 | 6.382 | 3.958 | 3.902 | 4.691 | 1.552 | 1.552 | 4.825 | 4.188 | 6.103 | 20.939 | 36.061 | 41.862 |
| 5 | 2006 | 16.085 | 9.793 | 10.125 | 9.106 | 8.277 | 7.910 | 7.919 | 5.795 | 4.735 | 3.899 | 1.329 | 1.329 | 4.508 | 3.528 | 3.152 | 3.936 | 11.615 | 15.940 |
| 6 | 2007 | 20.321 | 24.241 | 14.308 | 10.553 | 17.852 | 15.731 | 8.871 | 6.673 | 5.413 | 5.429 | 3.707 | 3.707 | 16.215 | 6.657 | 5.313 | 22.145 | 32.383 | 30.287 |
| 7 | 2008 | 11.582 | 10.171 | 10.988 | 7.334 | 8.591 | 12.647 | 7.388 | 5.999 | 5.952 | 10.454 | 1.275 | 1.275 | 16.701 | 29.232 | 34.153 | 37.417 | 44.218 | 42.370 |
| 8 | 2009 | 7.778 | 7.129 | 7.816 | 7.129 | 5.042 | 8.808 | 5.739 | 16.341 | 10.366 | 6.795 | 2.838 | 2.838 | 4.137 | 4.561 | 6.986 | 8.166 | 5.581 | 12.661 |
| 9 | 2010 | 27.042 | 39.684 | 34.663 | 24.659 | 29.375 | 38.519 | 116.615 | 141.419 | 68.042 | 68.359 | 31.068 | 31.068 | 39.490 | 68.133 | 68.768 | 59.727 | 57.741 | 43.130 |
| 10 | 2011 | 28.003 | 16.886 | 21.240 | 14.353 | 13.060 | 13.284 | 11.362 | 11.711 | 9.119 | 7.962 | 2.837 | 2.837 | 50.788 | 33.147 | 52.140 | 16.683 | 41.620 | 23.729 |
| 11 | 2012 | 2.594 | 17.277 | 7.434 | 7.621 | 6.642 | 6.671 | 5.546 | 4.842 | 4.417 | 5.412 | 3.443 | 3.443 | 14.497 | 4.538 | 8.757 | 19.295 | 55.535 | 51.470 |
| 12 | 2013 | 49.269 | 56.930 | 62.475 | 30.211 | 20.855 | 20.840 | 17.090 | 13.259 | 9.218 | 5.425 | 2.226 | 6.007 | 8.530 | 12.018 | 24.738 | 31.838 | 60.133 | 46.202 |
| 13 | 2014 | 28.610 | 25.956 | 16.294 | 15.853 | 12.230 | 10.498 | 7.093 | 6.055 | 5.179 | 5.616 | 4.565 | 5.246 | 4.389 | 8.076 | 9.429 | 25.017 | 20.442 | 24.412 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 4.2 Rekap Perhitungan Debit Andalan (m³/dt)

| No. | Peringkat | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | | Mei | | | Juni | | |
|-----|-----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 109.554 | 91.532 | 60.664 | 63.764 | 113.951 | 56.144 | 108.744 | 62.759 | 70.524 | 84.565 | 73.915 | 52.383 | 44.934 | 58.285 | 66.845 | 63.720 | 33.80 | 56.550 |
| 2 | 2 | 97.528 | 88.946 | 50.556 | 61.952 | 79.949 | 54.946 | 57.791 | 57.477 | 41.876 | 49.896 | 30.797 | 45.291 | 65.577 | 39.905 | 40.894 | 44.383 | 30.92 | 40.168 |
| 3 | 3 | 58.396 | 40.362 | 49.728 | 47.162 | 60.479 | 53.936 | 56.666 | 41.262 | 37.961 | 42.103 | 30.769 | 31.301 | 38.970 | 33.289 | 33.875 | 42.736 | 25.499 | 38.394 |
| 4 | 4 | 39.329 | 37.868 | 47.313 | 41.003 | 43.545 | 52.381 | 40.936 | 37.085 | 22.833 | 30.475 | 32.701 | 27.519 | 25.834 | 20.585 | 19.648 | 21.791 | | |
| 5 | 5 | 33.634 | 29.922 | 44.549 | 40.963 | 39.366 | 36.556 | 43.479 | 33.442 | 36.796 | 22.587 | 28.831 | 28.680 | 29.452 | 17.153 | 20.111 | 15.361 | 13.177 | 14.544 |
| 6 | 6 | 27.427 | 27.928 | 39.538 | 35.181 | 25.057 | 33.125 | 42.543 | 32.249 | 33.971 | 22.154 | 26.672 | 27.168 | 19.658 | 14.995 | 19.001 | 14.238 | 12.91 | 13.099 |
| 7 | 7 | 25.723 | 16.750 | 28.002 | 27.646 | 21.734 | 26.805 | 41.003 | 30.190 | 32.683 | 21.289 | 24.177 | 21.205 | 19.377 | 14.744 | 16.530 | 13.701 | 12.399 | 12.841 |
| 8 | 8 | 20.827 | 15.809 | 27.759 | 18.553 | 21.650 | 20.268 | 32.097 | 27.922 | 19.502 | 15.456 | 15.455 | 17.388 | 14.657 | 14.426 | 16.187 | 10.459 | 10.900 | 12.311 |
| 9 | 9 | 12.804 | 15.275 | 20.420 | 15.518 | 19.496 | 14.177 | 20.581 | 24.421 | 18.400 | 14.200 | 14.865 | 15.209 | 10.794 | 14.038 | 13.337 | 10.351 | 10.570 | 11.224 |
| 10 | 10 | 12.264 | 12.750 | 19.009 | 13.092 | 15.863 | 13.270 | 14.374 | 23.232 | 18.123 | 13.370 | 14.440 | 13.865 | 10.679 | 12.439 | 12.880 | 8.958 | 9.230 | 10.935 |
| 11 | 11 | 12.079 | 8.588 | 17.716 | 10.661 | 15.050 | 12.011 | 13.927 | 14.958 | 15.323 | 13.302 | 13.512 | 13.272 | 9.963 | 10.660 | 12.410 | 8.507 | 8.238 | 8.627 |
| 12 | 12 | 11.765 | 8.486 | 17.084 | 9.137 | 7.305 | 8.856 | 13.232 | 13.797 | 11.312 | 10.513 | 11.580 | 9.236 | 5.823 | 9.819 | 11.063 | 7.525 | 6.584 | 7.451 |
| 13 | 13 | 9.987 | 7.596 | 12.199 | 7.173 | 5.635 | 6.789 | 10.078 | 9.985 | 10.651 | 8.856 | 9.247 | 9.118 | 1.288 | 4.461 | 4.126 | 4.256 | 5.048 | 5.677 |

| No. | Peringkat | Juli | | | Agustus | | | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|-----|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 49.269 | 56.930 | 62.475 | 30.211 | 29.375 | 4.578 | 116.615 | 141.419 | 68.042 | 68.359 | 31.068 | 31.068 | 50.788 | 68.133 | 68.768 | 59.727 | 60.133 | 51.470 |
| 2 | 2 | 28.610 | 39.684 | 34.663 | 24.659 | 20.855 | 38.519 | 17.090 | 16.341 | 10.366 | 12.308 | 4.565 | 6.007 | 39.490 | 33.147 | 52.140 | 37.417 | 57.744 | 46.202 |
| 3 | 3 | 28.006 | 25.956 | 21.240 | 15.853 | 17.852 | 20.840 | 11.362 | 13.259 | 9.218 | 10.454 | 3.707 | 5.246 | 16.701 | 29.232 | 34.153 | 31.838 | 55.533 | 43.130 |
| 4 | 4 | 27.042 | 24.241 | 16.294 | 14.353 | 13.060 | 15.731 | 8.871 | 11.711 | 9.119 | 7.962 | 3.443 | 3.707 | 16.215 | 12.018 | 24.738 | 25.017 | 44.218 | 42.370 |
| 5 | 5 | 20.321 | 17.277 | 14.308 | 10.553 | 12.230 | 13.284 | 7.919 | 6.673 | 5.952 | 6.795 | 3.156 | 3.443 | 14.497 | 8.659 | 11.471 | 22.145 | 41.620 | 41.862 |
| 6 | 6 | 16.085 | 16.886 | 11.823 | 9.106 | 8.591 | 12.647 | 7.388 | 6.264 | 5.413 | 5.616 | 2.838 | 2.923 | 8.530 | 8.076 | 9.429 | 20.939 | 36.061 | 30.287 |
| 7 | 7 | 11.582 | 10.171 | 10.988 | 9.006 | 8.277 | 10.498 | 7.093 | 6.055 | 5.179 | 5.429 | 2.837 | 2.838 | 4.930 | 6.657 | 8.788 | 19.295 | 32.383 | 24.412 |
| 8 | 8 | 9.988 | 9.793 | 10.125 | 7.621 | 6.642 | 9.978 | 6.382 | 5.999 | 4.735 | 5.425 | 2.226 | 2.837 | 4.825 | 5.753 | 8.757 | 16.683 | 20.442 | 23.729 |
| 9 | 9 | 7.778 | 8.406 | 7.816 | 7.334 | 5.042 | 8.808 | 5.739 | 5.795 | 4.417 | 5.412 | 1.993 | 2.771 | 4.508 | 4.561 | 6.986 | 15.603 | 11.615 | 15.940 |
| 10 | 10 | 7.724 | 7.129 | 7.434 | 7.129 | 4.749 | 7.910 | 5.546 | 5.321 | 4.321 | 4.691 | 1.552 | 2.234 | 4.389 | 4.538 | 6.365 | 12.840 | 8.659 | 15.156 |
| 11 | 11 | 5.760 | 5.733 | 6.625 | 5.125 | 4.682 | 6.671 | 4.168 | 4.842 | 3.902 | 3.928 | 1.477 | 1.552 | 4.137 | 4.188 | 6.103 | 8.166 | 7.970 | 13.729 |
| 12 | 12 | 5.733 | 5.708 | 6.329 | 4.835 | 4.497 | 4.796 | 3.850 | 3.958 | 3.759 | 3.899 | 1.329 | 1.329 | 4.009 | 3.528 | 5.313 | 6.487 | 7.596 | 12.661 |
| 13 | 13 | 2.594 | 5.138 | 5.789 | 4.789 | 4.463 | 4.235 | 3.661 | 2.240 | 3.574 | 3.030 | 1.275 | 1.275 | 3.138 | 2.695 | 3.152 | 3.936 | 5.581 | 1.907 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

4.2 Klimatologi

Perhitungan klimatologi untuk menentukan besarnya evapotranspirasi tanaman, perhitungan ini meliputi temperatur udara, kecepatan angin, kelembaban relatif dan lama penyinaran matahari. Data-data tersebut diperoleh dari Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika, Stasiun Meteorologi Banyuwangi yang terletak pada koordinat 008°13'LS 114°23'BT di elevasi 50 mdpl. Karakteristik data klimatologi sebagai berikut :

- Suhu udara terendah adalah sebesar 25,10°C pada bulan Juli dan suhu tertinggi sebesar 29,20°C terjadi pada bulan November.
- Kecepatan angin terendah adalah sebesar 2,88 km/jam terjadi pada bulan Desember dan kecepatan angin sebesar 6,84 km/jam pada bulan September.
- Kelembaban relatif terendah adalah sebesar 75,00% terjadi pada bulan November dan kelembaban relatif sebesar 86,00% terjadi pada bulan Januari.
- Lama penyinaran terendah adalah sebesar 38,00% pada bulan Januari dan lama penyinaran sebesar 99,00% terjadi pada bulan Juni.

Berikut contoh perhitungan evapotranspirasi pada bulan Januari tahun 2014:

Data-data pada bulan Januari 2014:

- Lokasi = 8° Lintang Selatan
- Suhu rata-rata(T) = 27,33 °C
- Penyinaran matahari (n/N) = 51,00 %
- Kelembaban Relatif (RH) = 85,25 %
- Kecepatan angin (U) = 3,51 km/jam
= 84,24 km/hari

Langkah – langkah perhitungan:

- Mencari harga tekanan uap jenuh, ea (mbar). Diketahui T = 27,33 °C, maka ea = 36,14 mbar (*lampiran A tabel A.1*)

2. Mencari harga tekanan uap nyata, ed (mbar).

$$ed = ea \times RH = 36,14 \times 85,25\% = 30,81 \text{ mbar}$$
3. Mencari perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed (mbar)

$$ea - ed = 36,14 - 30,81 = 5,33 \text{ mbar}$$
4. Mencari harga fungsi angina, f(u)

$$U = 84,24 \text{ km/hari} \text{ maka } f(u) = 0,5 \text{ km/hari}$$
 (*lampiran A tabel A.2*)
5. Mencari faktor pembobot (1-W), diketahui T = 27,33 °C

$$\text{Maka } (1-W) = 0,23$$
 (*lampiran A tabel A.3*)
6. Mencari harga W, W = 1 - (1-W) = 0,77
7. Mencari radiasi ekstra terresial Ra (mm/hari)

$$\text{Lokasi tampungan berada di } 8^\circ\text{LS maka } Ra = 16,1 \text{ mm/hari}$$
 (*lampiran A tabel A.4*)
8. Mencari harga radiasi gelombang pendek Rn (mm/hari)

$$Rs = (0.25 + 0.5 \times (n/N) \times Ra)$$

$$Rs = (0.25 + 0.5 \times (0.85) \times 16.1) = 8.13 \text{ mm/hari}$$
9. Mencari radiasi netto gelombang pendek, Rns (mm/hari)

$$Rns = Rn (1 - \alpha); \alpha = 0.75$$

$$Rns = 8.13 (1 - 0.75) = 2.03 \text{ mm/hari}$$
10. Mencari harga fungsi tekanan uap nyata f(ed)

$$ed = 30.81 \text{ mbar} \text{ maka } f(ed) = 0.10$$

(lampiran A tabel A.5)
11. Mencari harga fungsi penyinaran f(n/N)

$$(n/N) = 85.25\% \text{ maka } f(n/N) = 0.56$$

(lampiran A tabel A.6)
12. Mencari harga fungsi suhu f(T)

$$\text{Diketahui } T = 27.23 \text{ }^\circ\text{C} \text{ maka } f(T) = 16.19$$

(lampiran A tabel A.7)
13. Mencari harga radiasi netto gelombang panjang, Rnl (mm/hari)

$$Rnl = f(T) \times f(ed) \times f(n/N)$$

$$Rnl = 16.19 \times 0.10 \times 0.56 = 0.87 \text{ mm/hari}$$
14. Mencari harga radiasi netto Rn (mm/hari)

$$Rn = Rns - Rnl = 2.03 - 0.87 = 1.16 \text{ mm/hari}$$
15. Mencari harga faktor koreksi

$$c = 1.10$$
 (*lampiran A tabel A.8*)

16. Potensial Evapotranspirasi Eto (mm/hari)

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Eto} &= c \{ W \cdot Rn + (1 - W) \cdot f(u) \cdot (ea - ed) \} \\ &= 1.10 \{ 0.77 \times 1.16 + 0.23 \times 0.5 \times 5.33 \} \\ &= 1.66 \text{ mm/hari}\end{aligned}$$

Perhitungan bulan yang lain pada tahun 2014 terdapat pada tabel 4.3. sedangkan untuk perhitungan pada tahun 2008 sampai 2013 terdapat pada lampiran E tabel E.1 sampai E.5. Selanjutnya data evapotranspirasi potensial hasil perhitungan tiap bulan pada tahun 2008 sampai 2014 terdapat pada tabel 4.4.

Tabel 4.3 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2014

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 27.23 | 27.23 | 28.03 | 27.93 | 27.73 | 26.75 | 26.23 | 26.23 | 26.85 | 27.88 | 28.63 | 27.53 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata (n/N) | % | 51.00 | 60.25 | 63.50 | 84.50 | 78.50 | 90.50 | 83.50 | 89.50 | 84.50 | 88.50 | 86.50 | 67.25 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 85.25 | 82.50 | 80.00 | 79.50 | 81.75 | 79.50 | 80.00 | 79.00 | 78.75 | 78.75 | 77.00 | 80.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin (u) | km/jam | 3.51 | 3.56 | 3.78 | 4.19 | 4.68 | 4.77 | 5.31 | 5.04 | 5.40 | 5.18 | 4.41 | 4.32 |
| | | km/hari | 84.24 | 85.44 | 90.72 | 100.56 | 112.32 | 114.48 | 127.44 | 120.96 | 129.6 | 124.32 | 105.84 | 103.68 |
| II Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 36.14 | 36.14 | 37.67 | 37.47 | 37.09 | 35.17 | 34.08 | 34.08 | 35.38 | 37.37 | 39.18 | 36.71 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 30.81 | 29.82 | 30.14 | 29.79 | 30.32 | 27.96 | 27.26 | 26.92 | 27.86 | 29.43 | 30.17 | 29.37 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.33 | 6.32 | 7.53 | 7.68 | 6.77 | 7.21 | 6.82 | 7.16 | 7.52 | 7.94 | 9.01 | 7.34 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.55 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.23 |
| 6 | W | | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestrial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 8.13 | 8.88 | 8.80 | 9.68 | 8.55 | 8.71 | 8.48 | 9.56 | 10.02 | 10.94 | 10.92 | 9.38 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 2.03 | 2.22 | 2.20 | 2.42 | 2.14 | 2.18 | 2.12 | 2.39 | 2.51 | 2.74 | 2.73 | 2.35 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.56 | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.86 | 0.81 | 0.91 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 0.86 | 0.90 | 0.88 | 0.71 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.19 | 16.19 | 16.31 | 16.29 | 16.26 | 16.11 | 16.04 | 16.04 | 16.13 | 16.28 | 16.43 | 16.23 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 0.87 | 1.04 | 1.08 | 1.40 | 1.28 | 1.58 | 1.51 | 1.62 | 1.50 | 1.48 | 1.42 | 1.16 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.17 | 1.18 | 1.12 | 1.02 | 0.85 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.77 | 1.01 | 1.26 | 1.31 | 1.18 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Potensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | mm/hari | 1.66 | 1.80 | 1.76 | 1.74 | 1.47 | 1.38 | 1.47 | 1.61 | 2.07 | 2.28 | 2.44 | 2.12 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel 4.4 Rekap Data Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial (mm/hari)

| No. | Tahun | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2014 | 1.66 | 1.80 | 1.76 | 1.74 | 1.47 | 1.38 | 1.47 | 1.61 | 2.07 | 2.28 | 2.44 | 2.12 |
| 2 | 2013 | 1.54 | 1.83 | 1.58 | 1.54 | 1.48 | 1.37 | 1.41 | 1.61 | 2.08 | 2.31 | 2.33 | 1.92 |
| 3 | 2012 | 1.53 | 1.87 | 1.74 | 1.76 | 1.46 | 1.28 | 1.45 | 1.67 | 2.01 | 2.17 | 2.56 | 1.94 |
| 4 | 2011 | 1.57 | 1.79 | 1.49 | 1.40 | 1.49 | 1.36 | 1.44 | 1.63 | 2.17 | 2.45 | 2.14 | 1.62 |
| 5 | 2010 | 1.74 | 1.89 | 2.07 | 1.56 | 1.38 | 1.29 | 1.31 | 1.42 | 1.87 | 1.95 | 2.37 | 1.67 |
| 6 | 2009 | 1.77 | 1.75 | 1.84 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 1.17 | 1.36 | 1.46 | 1.88 | 2.10 | 2.38 | 2.32 |
| 7 | 2008 | 2.05 | 1.67 | 1.55 | 1.78 | 1.41 | 1.29 | 1.47 | 1.43 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.13 | 1.99 |
| Rata-rata | | 1.69 | 1.80 | 1.72 | 1.64 | 1.44 | 1.31 | 1.41 | 1.55 | 2.03 | 2.23 | 2.34 | 1.94 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

BAB V

KEBUTUHAN AIR UNTUK IRIGASI

Pada bab ini dibahas mengenai analisa kebutuhan air untuk irigasi. Pemberian air yang dianalisa secara baik sesuai dengan jumlah air yang diberikan tepat pada waktunya, maka akan diperoleh hasil panen yang maksimal. Setiap jenis tanaman memiliki kebutuhan air yang berbeda-beda untuk kebutuhan pertumbuhannya. Karena hal itu dalam satu tahun harus ada pengaturan pola tanam, mengatur jenis tanaman maupun awal masa tanamnya sehingga sesuai dengan ketersediaan air yang ada.

Kuantitas kebutuhan air dari tiap tanaman sangat bervariasi, misalnya padi yang membutuhkan air yang cukup banyak pada awal tanamnya untuk penggenangan. Berbeda dengan tebu dan polowijo yang membutuhkan air hanya untuk menjaga kelembaban tanah. Jenis tanaman yang biasa ditanam pada daerah irigasi Baru adalah padi dan palawija, tetapi dalam bab ini akan ditambah tanaman tebu untuk pemenuhan kebutuhan tebu di Banyuwangi.

5.1 Analisa Faktor-Faktor Kebutuhan Air Irigasi

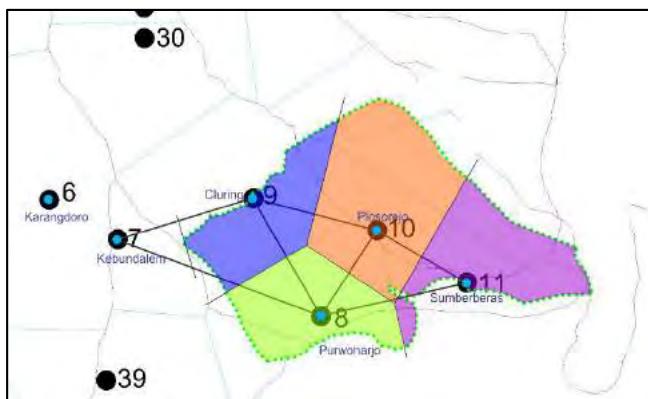
Ada beberapa faktor yang mempengaruhi perhitungan kebutuhan air untuk irigasi (SPI KP-01, 2010)

5.1.1 Curah Hujan Efektif

Curah hujan efektif merupakan bagian dari keseluruhan curah hujan yang turun pada suatu daerah yang secara efektif tersedia untuk kebutuhan air tanaman. Jumlah hujan yang dapat dimanfaatkan tergantung dari jenis tanamannya. Curah hujan efektif dapat dihitung dengan peluang keandalannya adalah 80%. Data berasal dari data sekunder di stasiun hujan yang berada di area daerah irigasi Baru tepatnya di wilayah Cluring, antara lain :

1. Stasiun Cluring
2. Stasiun Sumberberas
3. Stasiun Purwoharjo
4. Stasiun Kebondalem
5. Stasiun Plosorejo

Data hujan yang tersedia adalah data hujan harian dari tahun 2005 sampai dengan tahun 2014. Data tersebut kemudian di rekap dalam data hujan 10 harian. Selanjutnya dilakukan perhitungan curah hujan rata-rata dengan menggunakan metode Thiessen. Metode ini menggunakan faktor pembobot dari masing-masing stasiun hujan yang mewakili luasan di sekitarnya. Luas masing masing pengaruh dari stasiun hujan seperti pada gambar 5.1. Menghitung faktor pembobot dari masing-masing stasiun hujan berdasarkan perbandingan yang diwakili satu stasiun hujan dengan luas total daerah irrigasi Baru di wilayah Cluring (5.945 Ha). Adapun perhitungan faktor pembobot terdapat pada tabel 5.1.



Gambar 5.1 Peta Poligon Thiessen
(*Sumber : BBWS Brantas*)

Contoh perhitungan faktor pembobot Thiessen pada stasiun Cluring :

$$W = \frac{A_i}{A} = 1161 \text{ Ha} / 5945 \text{ Ha} = 0.20 \times 100\% = 20 \%$$

Tabel 5.1 Perhitungan Faktor Pembobot

| No | Nama Stasiun | Luas (Ha) | Faktor Pembobot W (%) |
|----|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Cluring | 1161 | 20 |
| 2 | Sumber beras | 1366 | 23 |
| 3 | Purwoharjo | 1292 | 22 |
| 4 | Plosorejo | 2126 | 36 |
| | Total | 5945 | 100 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Perhitungan curah hujan rata-rata dihitung dari jumlah curah hujan disetiap stasiun dikalikan dengan nilai faktor pembobot dari masing-masing stasiun hujan

Contoh perhitungan curah hujan rata-rata ada bulan Januari 2014 periode 1

Diketahui data curah hujan pada Januari 2014 periode 1

- Stasiun Cluring, $R_1 = 16 \text{ mm}$, $W_1 = 14\%$
- Stasiun Sumberberas, $R_2 = 24 \text{ mm}$, $W_2 = 20\%$
- Stasiun Purwoharjo, $R_3 = 33 \text{ mm}$, $W_3 = 25\%$
- Stasiun Kebondalem, $R_4 = 74 \text{ mm}$, $W_4 = 2\%$
- Stasiun Plosorejo, $R_5 = 20 \text{ mm}$, $W_5 = 39\%$

Maka didapat curah hujan rata-rata

$$\bar{R} = W_1 \times R_1 + W_2 \times R_2 + W_3 \times R_3 + W_4 \times R_4 + W_5 \times R_5$$

$$\bar{R} = 14\% \times 16 + 20\% \times 24 + 25\% \times 33 + 2\% \times 74 + 39\% \times 20$$

$$\bar{R} = 24.5 \text{ mm}$$

Untuk perhitungan bulan yang lain pada tahun 2014 terdapat pada tabel 5.2. Sedangkan untuk perhitungan pada tahun 2005 sampai tahun 2013 terdapat pada lampiran F. Setelah dilakukan perhitungan curah hujan rata-rata berdasarkan faktor pembobot, hasil rekap data curah hujan rata-rata tahun 2005 sampai 2014 terdapat pada tabel 5.3.

Tabel 5.2 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2014 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasium | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|-------|--------------|-----|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2014 | Cluring | 20 | 16.00 | 75.00 | 112.00 | 151.00 | 38.00 | 56.00 | 89.00 | 133.00 | 24.00 | 5.00 | 25.00 | 9.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 24.00 | 42.00 | 133.00 | 130.00 | 105.00 | 52.00 | 49.00 | 106.00 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 0.00 | 3.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 33.00 | 55.00 | 56.00 | 134.00 | 37.00 | 33.00 | 0.00 | 68.00 | 56.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 20.00 | 108.00 | 91.00 | 100.00 | 91.00 | 34.00 | 5.00 | 67.00 | 7.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 22.96 | 74.87 | 97.14 | 124.24 | 72.13 | 42.21 | 30.42 | 89.06 | 19.36 | 6.90 | 4.88 | 2.45 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasium | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
|-------|--------------|-----|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2014 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 6.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 70.00 | 9.00 | 10.00 | 4.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | 31.00 | 33.00 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 31.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 15.00 | 8.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 55.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 3.73 | 3.32 | 7.23 | 2.86 | 0.46 | 1.77 | 27.53 | 12.92 | 1.95 | 24.36 | 0.00 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasium | W % | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|------|------|---------|------|------|----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2014 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 50.00 | 161.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 51.00 | 92.00 | 157.00 | 46.00 | 42.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 31.00 | 104.00 | 14.00 | 72.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 45.00 | 229.00 | 15.00 | 92.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22.88 | 53.73 | 172.02 | 24.83 | 64.26 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 5.3 Rekap Data Curah Hujan Rata-Rata (mm)

| Tahun | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | | Mei | | | Juni | | |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005 | 65.58 | 99.92 | 101.46 | 100.93 | 70.93 | 55.92 | 22.49 | 56.34 | 69.33 | 38.74 | 17.13 | 10.63 | 7.06 | 51.51 | 37.21 | 1.17 | 2.06 | 0.00 |
| 2006 | 32.55 | 47.87 | 40.21 | 31.42 | 33.14 | 72.65 | 64.18 | 68.71 | 41.14 | 73.99 | 13.23 | 18.10 | 6.52 | 1.52 | 4.35 | 4.36 | 12.44 | 18.28 |
| 2007 | 29.79 | 19.79 | 36.52 | 33.60 | 57.21 | 80.77 | 90.75 | 72.25 | 144.25 | 73.75 | 114.37 | 15.18 | 64.15 | 3.37 | 16.77 | 11.10 | 8.31 | 39.36 |
| 2008 | 67.32 | 40.97 | 36.49 | 124.99 | 138.31 | 101.47 | 144.28 | 150.59 | 213.77 | 76.13 | 46.70 | 0.00 | 47.43 | 30.94 | 54.14 | 1.79 | 2.69 | 0.00 |
| 2009 | 33.28 | 111.85 | 208.95 | 161.26 | 81.46 | 88.71 | 119.02 | 4.10 | 31.39 | 30.48 | 27.08 | 11.77 | 32.79 | 36.92 | 39.55 | 45.44 | 15.00 | 23.93 |
| 2010 | 28.39 | 44.66 | 77.22 | 118.39 | 89.84 | 19.63 | 41.41 | 12.39 | 9.64 | 61.58 | 39.25 | 69.00 | 126.46 | 162.15 | 113.83 | 75.68 | 16.74 | 15.78 |
| 2011 | 118.22 | 82.96 | 173.36 | 56.88 | 22.89 | 84.80 | 48.43 | 39.31 | 38.80 | 85.96 | 62.75 | 33.15 | 47.00 | 44.40 | 44.36 | 16.05 | 1.61 | 9.88 |
| 2012 | 205.05 | 107.58 | 69.48 | 116.45 | 23.69 | 108.99 | 190.90 | 117.90 | 27.53 | 9.11 | 0.00 | 1.30 | 22.07 | 70.76 | 28.23 | 2.76 | 1.37 | 0.46 |
| 2013 | 95.48 | 169.64 | 49.96 | 13.44 | 19.09 | 4.56 | 60.54 | 19.33 | 0.00 | 17.84 | 78.84 | 28.28 | 32.96 | 17.78 | 134.54 | 20.17 | 88.75 | 79.87 |
| 2014 | 22.96 | 74.87 | 97.14 | 124.24 | 72.13 | 42.21 | 30.42 | 89.06 | 19.36 | 6.90 | 4.88 | 2.45 | 0.00 | 3.73 | 3.32 | 7.23 | 2.86 | 0.46 |

| Tahun | Juli | | | Agustus | | | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005 | 9.36 | 12.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.03 | 2.15 | 53.21 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 6.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.44 | 55.75 | 99.50 | 48.80 | 114.53 |
| 2006 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.58 | 0.00 | 12.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.30 | 6.12 | 52.06 | 2.30 | 0.00 | 18.97 | 46.99 | 149.41 | 34.83 | 74.69 |
| 2007 | 7.78 | 0.39 | 1.96 | 5.29 | 42.40 | 1.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.31 | 5.44 | 166.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 112.75 | 71.02 | 130.47 |
| 2008 | 0.72 | 1.17 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.34 | 4.54 | 0.00 | 1.17 | 7.18 | 0.00 | 17.37 | 84.64 | 45.44 | 68.90 | 11.94 | 64.11 | 102.31 |
| 2009 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 59.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.65 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.29 | 6.08 | 10.70 | 19.76 | 4.35 | 0.98 | 64.31 |
| 2010 | 25.42 | 10.86 | 59.84 | 5.72 | 0.00 | 16.90 | 12.46 | 60.03 | 104.92 | 104.49 | 109.21 | 139.85 | 79.66 | 43.18 | 121.44 | 34.07 | 161.65 | 48.74 |
| 2011 | 0.00 | 6.64 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 51.76 | 15.00 | 33.43 | 0.46 | 53.65 | 60.94 |
| 2012 | 4.10 | 8.13 | 5.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.88 | 29.63 | 12.61 | 48.80 | 100.18 | 163.52 |
| 2013 | 132.47 | 28.35 | 17.58 | 2.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36.15 | 45.22 | 96.56 | 187.38 | 68.37 |
| 2014 | 1.77 | 27.53 | 12.92 | 1.95 | 24.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 22.88 | 53.73 | 172.02 | 24.83 | 64.26 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berikut adalah contoh perhitungan curah hujan efektif pada bulan Januari periode 1:

1. Mengurutkan data curah rata-rata tahun 2005 sampai tahun 2014 dari urutan yang terbesar sampai terkecil (tabel 5.4)
2. Menghitung $R_{80} = (n/5) + 1$; jumlah data = 10
Maka $R_{80} = (10/5) + 1 = 3$
3. Dari 10 data hujan rata-rata yang telah diurutkan, maka urutan 3 dari terkecil diambil sebagai curah hujan R_{80} (tabel 5.4)
4. Menghitung curah hujan efektif, Re .

$$Re_{padi} = (R_{80} \times 70\%) / 10 = (32.06 \times 0.7) / 10 = 2.24 \text{ mm/hari}$$

Untuk perhitungan curah hujan efektif tanaman padi tiap bulan terdapat pada tabel 5.4.

Re_{tebu} = terdapat pada tabel 5.5

- 60% $Re_{80} = 0.60 \times 32.00 = 19.20 \text{ mm/hari}$.
- Jumlah Re bulan Januari = $19.20 + 30.00 + 25.80 = 75.00 \text{ mm/bulan}$
- $Eto = 50.82 \text{ mm/bulan}$
- $Re_{tebu} = fD \times (1,25 \times R60^{0.824} - 2,93) \times 10^{0.00095 \times ETo}$
 $fD = 0.53 + (0.00016 \times 10^{-5} \times 0^2) + (2.32 \times 10^{-7} \times D^3)$
 $fD = 0.53 + (0.00016 \times 10^{-5} \times 0^2) + (2.32 \times 10^{-7} \times 130^3)$
 $fD = 0.93$

$$Re_{tebu} = 0.93 \times (1.25 \times 75.00^{0.824} - 2,93) \times 10^{0.00095 \times 50.82}$$

$$Re_{tebu} = 42.53 \text{ mm/bulan} = 1.42 \text{ mm/hari}$$

$Re_{polowijo}$ = terdapat pada tabel 5.6

- 50% $Re_{80} = 0.50 \times 32.00 = 16.00 \text{ mm/hari}$.
- Jumlah Re bulan Januari = $16.00 + 25.00 + 21.50 = 62.50 \text{ mm/bulan}$
- $Eto = 50.82 \text{ mm/bulan}$
- $Re_{tebu} = fD \times (1,25 \times R50^{0.824} - 2,93) \times 10^{0.00095 \times ETo}$
 $fD = 0.53 + (0.00016 \times 10^{-5} \times 0^2) + (2.32 \times 10^{-7} \times D^3)$
 $fD = 0.53 + (0.00016 \times 10^{-5} \times 0^2) + (2.32 \times 10^{-7} \times 100^3)$
 $fD = 0.76$

$$Re_{pol} = 0.76 \times (1.25 \times 62.50^{0.824} - 2,93) \times 10^{0.00095 \times 50.82}$$

$$Re_{polowijo} = 29.56 \text{ mm/bulan} = 0.99 \text{ mm/hari}.$$

Tabel 5.4 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Tanaman Padi (mm/hari)

| Peringkat | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | | Mei | | | Juni | | |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 205.05 | 169.64 | 208.95 | 161.26 | 138.31 | 108.99 | 190.90 | 150.59 | 213.77 | 85.96 | 114.37 | 69.00 | 126.46 | 162.15 | 134.54 | 75.68 | 88.75 | 79.87 |
| 2 | 118.22 | 111.85 | 173.36 | 124.99 | 89.84 | 101.47 | 144.28 | 117.90 | 144.25 | 76.13 | 78.84 | 33.15 | 64.15 | 70.76 | 113.83 | 45.44 | 16.74 | 39.36 |
| 3 | 95.48 | 107.58 | 101.46 | 124.24 | 81.46 | 88.71 | 119.02 | 89.06 | 69.33 | 73.99 | 62.75 | 28.28 | 47.43 | 51.51 | 54.14 | 20.17 | 15.00 | 23.93 |
| 4 | 67.32 | 99.92 | 97.14 | 118.39 | 72.13 | 84.80 | 90.75 | 72.25 | 41.14 | 73.75 | 46.70 | 18.10 | 47.00 | 44.40 | 44.36 | 16.05 | 12.44 | 18.28 |
| 5 | 65.58 | 82.96 | 77.22 | 116.45 | 70.93 | 80.77 | 64.18 | 68.71 | 38.80 | 61.58 | 39.25 | 15.18 | 32.96 | 36.92 | 39.55 | 11.10 | 8.31 | 15.78 |
| 6 | 33.28 | 74.87 | 69.48 | 100.93 | 57.21 | 72.65 | 60.54 | 56.34 | 31.39 | 38.74 | 27.08 | 11.77 | 32.79 | 30.94 | 37.21 | 7.23 | 2.86 | 9.88 |
| 7 | 32.55 | 47.87 | 49.96 | 56.88 | 33.14 | 55.92 | 48.43 | 39.31 | 27.53 | 30.48 | 17.13 | 10.63 | 22.07 | 17.78 | 28.23 | 4.36 | 2.69 | 0.46 |
| 8 | 29.79 | 44.66 | 40.21 | 33.60 | 23.69 | 42.21 | 41.41 | 19.33 | 19.36 | 17.84 | 13.23 | 2.45 | 7.06 | 3.73 | 16.77 | 2.76 | 2.06 | 0.46 |
| 9 | 28.39 | 40.97 | 36.52 | 31.42 | 22.89 | 19.63 | 30.42 | 12.39 | 9.64 | 9.11 | 4.88 | 1.30 | 6.52 | 3.37 | 4.35 | 1.79 | 1.61 | 0.00 |
| 10 | 22.96 | 19.79 | 36.49 | 13.44 | 19.09 | 4.56 | 22.49 | 4.10 | 0.00 | 6.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.52 | 3.32 | 1.17 | 1.37 | 0.00 |
| Re padi | 2.09 | 3.13 | 2.81 | 2.35 | 1.66 | 2.95 | 2.90 | 1.35 | 1.36 | 1.25 | 0.93 | 0.17 | 0.49 | 0.26 | 1.17 | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.03 |

| Peringkat | Juli | | | Agustus | | | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|-----------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|---------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 132.47 | 28.35 | 59.84 | 8.58 | 42.40 | 16.90 | 12.46 | 60.03 | 104.92 | 104.49 | 109.21 | 139.85 | 166.57 | 45.44 | 121.44 | 172.02 | 187.38 | 163.52 |
| 2 | 25.42 | 27.53 | 59.34 | 5.72 | 24.36 | 12.84 | 4.54 | 53.21 | 2.34 | 7.18 | 52.06 | 17.37 | 84.64 | 43.18 | 68.90 | 149.41 | 161.65 | 130.47 |
| 3 | 9.36 | 12.49 | 17.58 | 5.29 | 0.00 | 6.03 | 2.15 | 3.65 | 2.30 | 6.12 | 6.52 | 8.29 | 79.66 | 36.15 | 55.75 | 112.75 | 100.18 | 114.53 |
| 4 | 7.78 | 10.86 | 12.92 | 2.37 | 0.00 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.17 | 2.61 | 6.31 | 5.44 | 51.76 | 29.63 | 53.73 | 99.50 | 71.02 | 102.31 |
| 5 | 4.10 | 8.13 | 5.31 | 1.95 | 0.00 | 1.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.30 | 11.88 | 22.88 | 46.99 | 96.56 | 64.11 | 74.69 |
| 6 | 1.77 | 6.64 | 1.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.08 | 18.97 | 45.22 | 48.80 | 53.65 | 68.37 |
| 7 | 1.07 | 1.17 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 33.43 | 34.07 | 48.80 |
| 8 | 0.72 | 0.39 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.70 | 19.76 | 11.94 | 34.83 | 64.26 |
| 9 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.44 | 12.61 | 4.35 | 24.83 | 60.94 |
| 10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.46 | 0.98 | 48.74 |
| Re padi | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 1.38 | 0.84 | 2.44 | 4.50 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 5.5 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Tanaman Tebu

| Bulan | Periode | 60% Re 80 | Re | Eto | Re tebu | Re tebu |
|-------|---------|------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | | mm/10 hari | mm/bulan | mm/bulan | mm/bulan | mm/hari |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 |
| Jan | Jan-1 | 17.87 | 68.80 | 50.82 | 39.40 | 1.31 |
| | Jan-2 | 26.80 | | | | 1.31 |
| | Jan-3 | 24.13 | | | | 1.31 |
| Feb | Feb-1 | 20.16 | 59.70 | 54.04 | 34.96 | 1.17 |
| | Feb-2 | 14.21 | | | | 1.17 |
| | Feb-3 | 25.33 | | | | 1.17 |
| Mar | Mar-1 | 24.85 | 48.06 | 51.55 | 28.58 | 0.95 |
| | Mar-2 | 11.60 | | | | 0.95 |
| | Mar-3 | 11.62 | | | | 0.95 |
| Apr | Apr-1 | 10.70 | 20.11 | 49.31 | 12.32 | 0.41 |
| | Apr-2 | 7.94 | | | | 0.41 |
| | Apr-3 | 1.47 | | | | 0.41 |
| Mei | Mei-1 | 4.24 | 16.54 | 43.12 | 9.90 | 0.33 |
| | Mei-2 | 2.24 | | | | 0.33 |
| | Mei-3 | 10.06 | | | | 0.33 |
| Jun | Jun-1 | 1.66 | 3.17 | 39.20 | 0.31 | 0.01 |
| | Jun-2 | 1.24 | | | | 0.01 |
| | Jun-3 | 0.28 | | | | 0.01 |
| Jul | Jul-1 | 0.43 | 0.88 | 42.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Jul-2 | 0.23 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Jul-3 | 0.22 | | | | 0.00 |
| Ags | Ags-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 46.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Ags-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Ags-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Sep | Sep-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sep-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Sep-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Okt | Okt-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 66.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Okt-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Okt-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Nov | Nov-1 | 0.00 | 18.28 | 70.07 | 11.67 | 0.39 |
| | Nov-2 | 6.42 | | | | 0.39 |
| | Nov-3 | 11.86 | | | | 0.39 |
| Des | Des-1 | 7.16 | 66.62 | 58.13 | 38.91 | 1.30 |
| | Des-2 | 20.90 | | | | 1.30 |
| | Des-3 | 38.56 | | | | 1.30 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 5.6 Perhitungan Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Tanaman Polowijo (mm/hari)

| Bulan | Periode | 50% Re 80 | Re | Eto | Re pol | Re pol |
|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | mm/10 hari | mm/bulan | mm/bulan | mm/bulan | mm/10 hari |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Jan | Jan-1 | 14.90 | 57.33 | 50.82 | 27.36 | 0.91 |
| | Jan-2 | 22.33 | | | | 0.91 |
| | Jan-3 | 20.11 | | | | 0.91 |
| Feb | Feb-1 | 16.80 | 49.75 | 54.04 | 24.24 | 0.81 |
| | Feb-2 | 11.85 | | | | 0.81 |
| | Feb-3 | 21.11 | | | | 0.81 |
| Mar | Mar-1 | 20.71 | 40.05 | 51.55 | 19.75 | 0.66 |
| | Mar-2 | 9.67 | | | | 0.66 |
| | Mar-3 | 9.68 | | | | 0.66 |
| Apr | Apr-1 | 8.92 | 16.76 | 49.31 | 8.32 | 0.28 |
| | Apr-2 | 6.62 | | | | 0.28 |
| | Apr-3 | 1.23 | | | | 0.28 |
| Mei | Mei-1 | 3.53 | 13.78 | 43.12 | 6.62 | 0.22 |
| | Mei-2 | 1.87 | | | | 0.22 |
| | Mei-3 | 8.39 | | | | 0.22 |
| Jun | Jun-1 | 1.38 | 2.64 | 39.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Jun-2 | 1.03 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Jun-3 | 0.23 | | | | 0.00 |
| Jul | Jul-1 | 0.36 | 0.74 | 42.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Jul-2 | 0.20 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Jul-3 | 0.18 | | | | 0.00 |
| Ags | Ags-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 46.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Ags-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Ags-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Sep | Sep-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sep-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Sep-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Okt | Okt-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 66.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Okt-2 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| | Okt-3 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 |
| Nov | Nov-1 | 0.00 | 15.23 | 70.07 | 7.85 | 0.26 |
| | Nov-2 | 5.35 | | | | 0.26 |
| | Nov-3 | 9.88 | | | | 0.26 |
| Des | Des-1 | 5.97 | 55.52 | 58.13 | 27.01 | 0.90 |
| | Des-2 | 17.42 | | | | 0.90 |
| | Des-3 | 32.13 | | | | 0.90 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Keterangan tabel 5.5 dan 5.6 :

1. Kolom (1) dan (2) : bulan dan periode
2. Kolom (3) : $60\% \times R_{80}$ untuk tebu dan $50\% \times R_{80}$ untuk polowijo (mm/10hari) (tabel 5.4)
3. Kolom (4) : total kolom (3) selama 1 bulan atau 3 periode (mm/bulan)
4. Kolom (5) : evapotranspirasi tiap bulan (mm/bulan) (tabel 4.4)
5. Kolom (6) :

$$R_{pol} = fD \times (1,25 \times R60^{0.824} - 2,93) \times 10^{0,00095 \times ET_0}$$

$$fD = 0,53 + (0,00016 \times 10^{-5} \times 0^2) + (2,32 \times 10^{-7} \times D^3)$$
6. Kolom (7) dan (8) : kolom (6) / 30 hari (mm/hari)
 Data hasil perhitungan curah hujan efektif untuk setiap tanaman kemudian direkap pada tabel 5.7.

Tabel 5.7 Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Padi, Tebu, dan Polowijo

| Bulan | Periode | Re 80 | Reff (mm/hari) | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | mm/hari | Padi | Tebu | Polowijo |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Jan | Jan-1 | 32.00 | 2.09 | 1.31 | 0.91 |
| | Jan-2 | 50.00 | 3.13 | 1.31 | 0.91 |
| | Jan-3 | 43.00 | 2.81 | 1.31 | 0.91 |
| Feb | Feb-1 | 32.00 | 2.35 | 1.17 | 0.81 |
| | Feb-2 | 25.00 | 1.66 | 1.17 | 0.81 |
| | Feb-3 | 41.00 | 2.95 | 1.17 | 0.81 |
| Mar | Mar-1 | 49.00 | 2.90 | 0.95 | 0.66 |
| | Mar-2 | 21.00 | 1.35 | 0.95 | 0.66 |
| | Mar-3 | 20.00 | 1.36 | 0.95 | 0.66 |
| Apr | Apr-1 | 18.00 | 1.25 | 0.41 | 0.28 |
| | Apr-2 | 14.00 | 0.93 | 0.41 | 0.28 |
| | Apr-3 | 3.00 | 0.17 | 0.41 | 0.28 |

Tabel 5.8 Curah Hujan Efektif untuk Padi, Tebu, dan Polowijo
(Lanjutan)

| Bulan | Periode | Re 80 | Reff (mm/hari) | | |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | | mm/hari | Padi | Tebu | Polowijo |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Mei | Mei-1 | 10.00 | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.22 |
| | Mei-2 | 4.00 | 0.26 | 0.33 | 0.22 |
| | Mei-3 | 15.00 | 1.17 | 0.33 | 0.22 |
| Jun | Jun-1 | 2.00 | 0.19 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| | Jun-2 | 3.00 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| | Jun-3 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| Jul | Jul-1 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Jul-2 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Jul-3 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Ags | Ags-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Ags-2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Ags-3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Sep | Sep-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sep-2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sep-3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Okt | Okt-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Okt-2 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Okt-3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Nov | Nov-1 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.26 |
| | Nov-2 | 11.00 | 0.75 | 0.39 | 0.26 |
| | Nov-3 | 19.00 | 1.38 | 0.39 | 0.26 |
| Des | Des-1 | 10.00 | 0.84 | 1.30 | 0.90 |
| | Des-2 | 36.00 | 2.44 | 1.30 | 0.90 |
| | Des-3 | 69.00 | 4.50 | 1.30 | 0.90 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Keterangan tabel 5.7 :

1. Kolom 1 dan 2 : bulan dan periode
2. Kolom 3 : curah hujan rata-rata Re_{80} polowijo (mm/10hari)
3. Kolom 4 : Reff padi (mm/hari)
4. Kolom 5 : Reff tebu (mm/hari)
5. Kolom 6 : Reff polowijo (mm/hari)

5.1.2 Evapotranspirasi

Evapotranspirasi dalam hal ini merupakan evapotranspirasi tanaman yang berdasarkan keadaan-keadaan meteorologi seperti temperatur udara, kecepatan angin, kelembaban relatif dan lama penyerapan matahari yang terjadi di daerah Banyuwangi. Data tersebut dihitung menggunakan rumus Penman, yang digunakan untuk memperkirakan kebutuhan air pengolahan padi di sawah. Perhitungan evapotranspirasi telah dilakukan pada bab 4 dan data perhitungan disajikan pada tabel 4.3.

5.1.3 Perkolasi

Perkolasi atau rembesan air yang masuk kedalam tanah dipertimbangkan besar nilainya karena berpengaruh dalam kebutuhan air irigasi. Nilai perkolasasi tergantung dari kondisi tanahnya, walaupun laju nilai perkolasasi bisa berkurang karena proses pengolahan lahan. Pada tanah lempung berat laju perkolasasi mencapai 1-3 mm/hari. Dari hasil penyelidikan tanah eksisting, nilai perkolasasinya adalah 2 mm/hari sehingga dalam perhitungan selanjutnya nilai perkolasasi diambil 2 mm/hari.

5.1.4 Kebutuhan Air untuk Penyiapan Lahan

Kebutuhan air untuk penyiapan lahan menentukan kebutuhan maksimum air irigasi pada Daerah Irigasi Baru. Faktor-faktor yang mempengaruhi nilai kebutuhan air untuk penyiapan lahan yaitu evapotranspirasi potensial dan perkolasasi, nilai tersebut dihitung menggunakan metode yang dikembangkan oleh Van de Goor dan Zijlstra (1968).

Berikut ini adalah contoh perhitungan pada bulan Januari:

1. Eto, Evapotranspirasi potensial = 1.69 mm/hari
2. Evaporasi air terbuka, Eo = Eto x 1.1
 $Eo = 1.69 \times 1.1 = 1.86 \text{ mm/hari}$
3. Perkolasi, P = 2 mm/hari
4. Kebutuhan air untuk mengganti kehilangan air akibat evaporasi dan perkolasi di sawah yang sudah dijenuhkan, M = Eo + P
 $M = 1.86 + 2 = 3.86 \text{ mm/hari}$
5. Jangka waktu penyiapan lahan, T = 31 hari
6. Kebutuhan air penjenuhan yang ditambah lapisan air 50 mm, S = 250 + 50 = 300 mm
7. k = MT/S
 $k = 3.86 \times 31 / 300 = 0.40$
8. Kebutuhan air irigasi ditingkat persawahan selama penyiapan lahan
 $IR = M e^k / (e^k - 1)$
 $IR = 3.86 \times e^{0.4} / (e^{0.4} - 1)$
 $IR = 11.74 \text{ mm/hari} = 1.36 \text{ l/dt/ha}$

Untuk perhitungan kebutuhan air untuk irigasi pada bulan Februari sampai Desember terdapat pada tabel 5.8.

Tabel 5.9 Perhitungan Kebutuhan Air untuk Penyiapan Lahan (lt/dt/Ha)

| No. | Parameter | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| 1 | Eto | mm/hari | 1.69 | 1.80 | 1.72 | 1.64 | 1.44 | 1.31 | 1.41 | 1.55 | 2.03 | 2.23 | 2.34 | 1.94 |
| 2 | $Eo = 1.1 \times Eto$ | mm/hari | 1.86 | 1.98 | 1.89 | 1.81 | 1.58 | 1.44 | 1.56 | 1.70 | 2.23 | 2.45 | 2.57 | 2.13 |
| 3 | Perkolasi | mm/hari | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| 4 | $M = Eo + P$ | mm/hari | 3.86 | 3.98 | 3.89 | 3.81 | 3.58 | 3.44 | 3.56 | 3.70 | 4.23 | 4.45 | 4.57 | 4.13 |
| 5 | T | hari | 31.00 | 29.00 | 31.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | 31.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 |
| 6 | S | mm | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 7 | K = MxT/S | | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.37 | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.42 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.43 |
| 8 | $IR = (M \times e^k) / (e^k - 1)$ | mm/hari | 11.74 | 12.46 | 11.75 | 12.02 | 11.58 | 11.82 | 11.56 | 11.65 | 12.26 | 12.07 | 12.46 | 11.89 |
| | | l/dt/ha | 1.36 | 1.44 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.34 | 1.37 | 1.34 | 1.35 | 1.42 | 1.40 | 1.44 | 1.38 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

5.1.5 Koefisien Tanaman

Keofisien tanaman bergantung pada jenis tanamannya, yang merupakan faktor yang dapat digunakan untuk mencari kebutuhan banyaknya air yang digunakan untuk tanaman dalam masa pertumbuhannya. Pada laporan ini, koefisien tanaman sesuai kondisi tanaman eksisting yaitu padi, polowijo yang berupa jagung dan tebu. Besarnya air nilai koefisien terdapat pada bab II.

5.1.6 Efisiensi Irigasi

Nilai efisiensi irigasi diperlukan untuk mencari besarnya kebutuhan pengambilan air yang dihitung dengan cara membagi kebutuhan bersih air di sawah NFR dengan keseluruhan efisiensi irigasi. Efisiensi irigasi digunakan untuk merencakan agar air yang sampai pada tanaman memiliki jumlah yang tepat. Besar nilai efisiensi irigasi keseluruhan adalah 65 % yang merupakan hasil perkalian dari 80% pada saluran primer, 90% pada saluran sekunder, dan 90% pada saluran tersier.

5.2 Perhitungan Kebutuhan Air Tanaman

Kebutuhan air irigasi bergantung dari jenis tanaman yang akan ditanam. Besarnya kebutuhan air dianalisa yang dipengaruhi faktor curah hujan, evapotranspirasi, perkolasasi, penyiapan lahan, koefisien dari jenis tanaman dan efisiensi dari irigasi yang telah dibahas sebelumnya. Analisa kebutuhan air yang didasarkan pada kebutuhan tanaman pada masa tanam akan mengoptimalkan hasil panen pada daerah irigasi. Diperlukan pengaturan pola tanam karena setiap tanaman memiliki masa tanam dan koefisien kebutuhan air yang berbeda-beda, sehingga didapatkan pola tanam yang tepat sesuai ketersediaan air yang ada.

Pembagian bulan musim tanam pada studi optimasi ini adalah

1. Musim tanam hujan (MH) = November sampai Februari
2. Musim tanam kemarau I (MK1) = Maret sampai Juni
3. Musim tanam kemarau II (MK2) = Juli sampai Oktober

Berikut ini adalah perhitungan kebutuhan air irigasi untuk tanaman padi, polowijo dan tebu pada awal tanam November 1 yang terdapat pada tabel 5.9, 5.10 dan 5.11.

Tabel 5.10 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November 1

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto mm/hari | Re mm/hari | P mm/hari | WLR mm/hari | Padi November 1 Koefisien tanaman | | | | Etc mm/hari | NFR | | DR l/dt/ha | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------|---------|---------|---------------|------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.46 | 14.46 | 1.67 | 2.57 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.46 | 13.71 | 1.59 | 2.44 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.46 | 13.08 | 1.51 | 2.33 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.13 | 4.13 | 0.48 | 0.73 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 2.10 | 3.33 | 0.39 | 0.59 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 2.07 | 1.24 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.78 | 3.36 | 0.39 | 0.60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.72 | 2.27 | 0.26 | 0.40 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.67 | 1.68 | 0.19 | 0.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.14 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.86 | 1.20 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | | | | | | |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.75 | 10.85 | 1.26 | 1.93 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.75 | 12.40 | 1.43 | 2.21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.75 | 12.39 | 1.43 | 2.21 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.81 | 3.39 | 0.39 | 0.60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.78 | 4.52 | 0.52 | 0.81 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.75 | 5.25 | 0.61 | 0.94 | | | | | | | | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 4.69 | 0.54 | 0.83 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.46 | 4.87 | 0.56 | 0.87 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.00 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.67 | 0.96 | 2.61 | 0.30 | 0.47 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.32 | 0.41 | 2.22 | 0.26 | 0.40 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.86 | 0.21 | 0.33 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.51 | 1.56 | 2.41 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.53 | 1.57 | 2.41 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.53 | 1.57 | 2.41 | | | | | | | | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.70 | 4.53 | 0.52 | 0.81 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.68 | 5.35 | 0.62 | 0.95 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.65 | 5.32 | 0.62 | 0.95 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 5.80 | 0.67 | 1.03 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 2.06 | 5.73 | 0.66 | 1.02 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.00 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.67 | 1.35 | 4.18 | 0.48 | 0.74 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.32 | 0.71 | 2.71 | 0.31 | 0.48 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.23 | 0.36 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.23 | 0.36 | | | | | | | | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berikut ini adalah penjelasan perhitungan pada tabel 5.9

1. Kolom 1 : Musim tanam
2. Kolom 2 dan 3 : Bulan dan periode
3. Kolom 4 : Perhitungan evaporasi potensial (Eto) tabel 4.4.
4. Kolom 5 : Curah hujan efektif untuk tanaman padi, R_{padi} tabel 5.4 (mm/hari)
5. Kolom 6 : Perkolasi = 2 mm/hari
6. Kolom 7 : Water layer requirement (mm/hari)

7. Kolom 8, 9 , 10 : Koefisien tanaman padi, c1, c2, dan c3
8. Kolom 11 : Koefisien rata-rata tanaman padi
9. Kolom 12 : Etc = Eto x c (mm/hari).
10. Kolom 13 : Kebutuhan air untuk tanaman padi, NFR.
NFR = Etc + P – Repadi + WLR
11. Kolom 14 : NFR (l/dt/Ha) = Kolom (13) / (24 x 3600 x 10000).
12. Kolom 15 : Kebutuhan air untuk irigasi di intake, DR (l/dt/ha).
DR = NFR/EI, EI = efisiensi keseluruhan irigasi (65%).

Tabel 5.11 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November 1

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu November 1 | | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|-----|------|-------------------|---------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Koefisien tanaman | | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 0.36 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.17 | |
| | | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 1.32 | 0.93 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.17 | |
| | | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 1.28 | 0.90 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 0.16 | |
| | Des | | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.39 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.55 | 0.25 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.05 | |
| | Jan | | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.50 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.61 | 0.30 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.05 | |
| | Feb | | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 0.61 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.11 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.80 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.11 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.80 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.11 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.75 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | 0.14 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.78 | 0.82 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.15 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.80 | 0.85 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.15 | |
| | Apr | | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.23 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.23 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.23 | |
| | Mei | | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.21 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.21 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.21 | |
| | Jun | | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.24 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.24 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.24 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.26 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.26 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.26 | |
| | Ags | | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.29 | |
| | | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.29 | |
| | | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.29 | |
| | Sep | | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 0.23 | 0.35 | 0.35 | |
| | | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 1.79 | 1.79 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 0.32 | |
| | | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.29 | |
| | Okt | | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.29 | |
| | | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.49 | 1.49 | 0.17 | 0.26 | 0.26 | |
| | | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 0.15 | 0.24 | 0.24 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 5.12 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November 1

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Polowijo November 1 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|------|------|--|---------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.50 | | | | | | 0.50 | 1.17 | 0.91 | 0.10 | 0.16 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | | 0.57 | 1.32 | 1.06 | 0.12 | 0.19 |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | 0.63 | 1.46 | 1.20 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | | | 1.54 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | | | 1.78 | 0.88 | 0.10 | 0.16 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.94 | 1.04 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | | 0.94 | 1.59 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | | | 1.39 | 0.48 | 0.06 | 0.08 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | | | 1.08 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.03 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.55 | 0.98 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.03 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.50 | | | | | | 0.50 | 0.86 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.04 |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | | 0.57 | 0.97 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | 0.63 | 1.08 | 0.42 | 0.05 | 0.07 |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | | | 1.30 | 1.03 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | | | 1.51 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.64 | 1.37 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | | | 1.35 | 1.13 | 0.13 | 0.20 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | | | 1.18 | 0.96 | 0.11 | 0.17 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | | | 0.92 | 0.69 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.71 | | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.59 | | 0.59 | 0.07 | 0.10 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | | | | | 0.50 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | | 0.57 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | | 0.63 | 0.89 | 0.89 | 0.10 | 0.16 |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | | | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | | | 1.42 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 0.25 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.55 | 1.55 | 0.18 | 0.28 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | | | 1.90 | 1.90 | 0.22 | 0.34 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | | | 1.66 | 1.66 | 0.19 | 0.30 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | | | 1.29 | 1.29 | 0.15 | 0.23 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.21 | | 1.21 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Berikut ini adalah penjelasan perhitungan pada tabel 5.10 dan 5.11

1. Kolom 1 : Musim tanam
2. Kolom 2 dan 3 : Bulan dan periode
3. Kolom 4 : Perhitungan evaporasi potensial (Eto) tabel 4.4.

4. Kolom 5 : Curah hujan efektif untuk tanaman, R_{tebu} tabel 5.5 (mm/hari) dan R_{pol} tabel 5.6 (mm/hari)
5. Kolom 6, 7 , 8 : Koefisien tanaman, c1, c2, dan c3
6. Kolom 9 : Koefisien rata-rata jenis tanaman
7. Kolom 10 : $Etc = Eto \times c$ (mm/hari).
8. Kolom 11 : Kebutuhan air untuk tanaman, NFR. $NFR = Etc - R_{tebu/pol}$
9. Kolom 12 : $NFR (l/dt/Ha) = Kolom (13) / (24 \times 3600 \times 10000)$.
10. Kolom 13 : Kebutuhan air untuk irigasi di intake, DR (l/dt/ha).
 $DR = NFR/EI$, EI = efisiensi keseluruhan irigasi (65%).

Perhitungan alternatif pola tanam pada studi optimasi adalah sebagai berikut:

- Alternatif 1 : Awal masa tanam pada November 1
- Alternatif 2 : Awal masa tanam pada November 2
- Alternatif 3 : Awal masa tanam pada November 3
- Alternatif 4 : Awal masa tanam pada Desember 1
- Alternatif 5 : Awal masa tanam pada Desember 2
- Alternatif 6 : Awal masa tanam pada Desember 3

Perhitungan alternatif pola tanam 1-6 terdapat pada lampiran B.

BAB VI

OPTIMASI KETERSEDIAAN AIR

6.1 Model Optimasi

Permodelan optimasi dilakukan untuk mengatasi permasalahan dalam pemanfaatan air irigasi dari Bendung Karangdoro. Sehingga daerah irigasi tersebut bisa menghasilkan keuntungan hasil produksi yang maksimum dengan keterbatasan ketersediaan air. Hasil pengoptimalan digunakan untuk mengetahui seberapa besar hasilnya dengan kondisi eksisting.

Ketidakseimbangan kebutuhan dan ketersediaan air irigasi menyebabkan tidak seluruh luas daerah irigasi tertanami tiap musim tanamnya. Untuk itu diperlukan cara untuk menentukan luasan tiap jenis tanaman pada tiap musim tanamnya. Hasil luasan dari proses optimasi bertujuan untuk pembagian luasan yang optimal sehingga hasil produksi bisa maksimal.

Persamaan permodelan optimasi menggunakan persamaan linear atau bisa disebut dengan *linear programming*. Permodelan tersebut digunakan untuk penyelesaian permasalahan pada Daerah Irigasi Baru di wilayah Cluring, adapun langkah-langkahnya sebagai berikut:

1. Menentukan model optimasi
2. Menentukan variable peubah yang akan dioptimalkan yaitu luas lahan untuk masing-masing jenis tanaman tiap musimnya
3. Menentukan harga batasan pada permodelan (berdasarkan perhitungan pada bab IV dan bab V)
4. Penyusunan model optimasi
5. Proses optimasi (dalam studi ini menggunakan program aplikasi *POM-QM for Windows 3*)
6. Analisa hasil optimasi (berdasarkan keuntungan maksimal dan intensitas tanam)

Model matematis dalam analisa ini terdiri dari:

- a. Fungsi tujuan, merupakan rumusan dari tujuan yang memiliki hubungan peubah-peubah yang akan

- dioptimalkan. Dalam optimasi ini yaitu memaksimalkan luas lahan.
- Fungsi kendala, merupakan persamaan yang membatasi kegunaan utama, yaitu : ketersediaan air dan luas lahan maksimal.

6.2 Analisa Hasil Usaha Tani

Hasil usaha tani merupakan hasil dari pendapatan bersih dari proses panen tanaman oleh petani. Pendapatan tersebut didapatkan dari hasil produksi dikurangi dengan biaya produksi sehingga didapatkan pendapatan bersih. Hasil produksi petani pada tiap lahan sawah dikalikan dengan harga dari prouk tersebut. Hasil dari pendapatan bersih nantinya di gunakan sebagai salah satu acuan dalam pemilihan pola tanam yang optimal. Hasil analisa hasil analisa terdapat pada tabel 6.1.

Tabel 6.1 Analisa Hasil Usaha Tani Tahun 2013 di Kabupaten Banyuwangi

| No | Uraian | Jenis Tanaman | | |
|----|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Padi | Jagung | Tebu |
| 1 | Harga produk (Rp/ton) | Rp 4,455,000 | Rp 2,900,000 | Rp 680,000 |
| 2 | Prduktifitas (Ton/Ha) | 6.66 | 6.27 | 80 |
| 3 | Hasil produksi (Rp/Ha) | Rp 29,670,300 | Rp 18,183,000 | Rp 54,400,000 |
| 4 | Biaya produksi (Rp/Ha) | Rp 12,700,000 | Rp 9,100,000 | Rp 26,756,000 |
| 5 | Profitabilitas (Rp/Ha) | Rp 16,970,300 | Rp 9,083,000 | Rp 27,644,000 |

Sumber : Banyuwangikab.go.id

6.3 Model Matematika Optimasi

Untuk mendapatkan hasil yang optimal dari persamaan liner dari daerah irigai Baru di wilayah Cluring seluas 5945 Ha yang ditanami tebu seluas 1487 Ha, luas area selebihnya ditanami padi dan jagung. Batasan-batasan yang digunakan untuk persamaan linier adalah:

- Ketersediaan air yang akan digunakan untuk air irigasi yang didapatkan dari pengambilan langsung pada Bendung

Karangdoro. Data ketersediaan air terdapat di bab IV pada tabel 4.2.

- Kebutuhan air untuk irigasi tidak boleh melebihi ketersediaan air yaitu debit intakenya. Data kebutuhan air telah dihitung dari masing-masing jenis tanaman di bab V pada tabel 5.9, 5.10, dan 5.11.

Berdasarkan tujuan dan batasan maka persamaan – persamaan model optimasi sebagai berikut:

1. Fungsi tujuan

Maksimalkan

Berdasarkan luas lahan

$$Z = X_{p1} + X_{w1} + X_{p2} + X_{w2} + X_{p3} + X_{w3} + X_t$$

Berdasarkan keuntungan

$$Z = 16970300 X_{p1} + 9083000 X_{w1} + 16970300 X_{p2} + 9083000 X_{w2} + 16970300 X_{p3} + 9083000 X_{w3} + 27644000 X_t$$

Dimana :

X_{p1} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman padi pada musim hujan (Ha)

X_{w1} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman polowijo pada musim hujan (Ha)

X_{p2} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman padi pada musim kemarau 1 (Ha)

X_{w2} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman polowijo pada musim kemarau 1 (Ha)

X_{p3} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman padi pada musim kemarau 2 (Ha)

X_{w3} = Luas lahan untuk tanaman polowijo pada musim kemarau 2 (Ha)

X_t = Luas lahan untuk tanaman tebu pada satu musim tanam (Ha)

2. Fungsi kendala

- Debit andalan :

$$V_{p1}.X_{p1} + V_{w1}.X_{w1} + V_t.X_t \leq Q1 \text{ (periode 1 – 12)}$$

$$V_{p2}.X_{p2} + V_{w2}.X_{w2} + V_t.X_t \leq Q2 \text{ (periode 13 – 24)}$$

$$V_{p3}X_{p3} + V_{w3}X_{w3} + V_t X_t \leq Q3 \text{ (periode } 25 - 36)$$

Dimana,

V_{pi} = Kebutuhan air padi pada tiap musim (lt/dt/Ha)

V_{wi} = Kebutuhan air polowijo pada tiap musim
(lt/dt/Ha)

V_t = Kebutuhan air tebu pada satu musim (lt/dt/Ha)

- Luas maksimum

$$X_{p1} + X_{w1} + X_t \leq A_{\text{total}}$$

$$X_{p2} + X_{w2} + X_t \leq A_{\text{total}}$$

$$X_{p3} + X_{w3} + X_t \leq A_{\text{total}}$$

Dimana, $A_{\text{total}} = 5945$ Ha

- Tanaman tebu

$$X_t \geq X_{te}$$

Dimana, X_{te} = luas minimum tebu yang disyaratkan (1487 Ha)

- *Non-negativity*

$$X_{p1}, X_{w1}, X_{p2}, X_{w2}, X_{p3}, X_{w3}, X_t \geq 0$$

Contoh perhitungan untuk alternatif pola tanam 1

Maksimalkan

$$Z = X_{p1} + X_{w1} + X_{p2} + X_{w2} + X_{p3} + X_{w3} + X_t$$

dan

$$Z = 16970300 X_{p1} + 9083000 X_{w1} + 16970300 X_{p2} + 9083000 X_{w2} \\ + 16970300 X_{p3} + 9083000 X_{w3} + 27644000 X_t$$

Persamaan kendala:

Debit andalan

- $2.57 X_{p1} + 0.16 X_{w1} + 0.17 X_t \leq 4389.30$ lt/dt
- $2.44 X_{p1} + 0.19 X_{w1} + 0.17 X_t \leq 4537.90$ lt/dt
- $2.33 X_{p1} + 0.21 X_{w1} + 0.16 X_t \leq 6365.30$ lt/dt
- $0.73 X_{p1} + 0.11 X_{w1} + 0.00 X_t \leq 12840.00$ lt/dt
- $0.59 X_{p1} + 0.16 X_{w1} + 0.02 X_t \leq 8658.70$ lt/dt
- $0.22 X_{p1} + 0.18 X_{w1} + 0.05 X_t \leq 15156.00$ lt/dt

- $0.60 X_{p1} + 0.12 X_{w1} + 0.00 X_t \leq 12263.60 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.40 X_{p1} + 0.08 X_{w1} + 0.03 X_t \leq 12750.20 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.30 X_{p1} + 0.03 X_{w1} + 0.05 X_t \leq 19009.00 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.14 X_{p1} + 0.03 X_{w1} + 0.11 X_t \leq 13092.00 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.21 X_{p1} + 0.00 X_{w1} + 0.11 X_t \leq 15862.70 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.00 X_{p1} + 0.00 X_{w1} + 0.11 X_t \leq 13270.20 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $1.93 X_{p2} + 0.04 X_{w2} + 0.14 X_t \leq 14373.90 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $2.21 X_{p2} + 0.06 X_{w2} + 0.15 X_t \leq 23232.10 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $2.21 X_{p2} + 0.07 X_{w2} + 0.15 X_t \leq 18123.00 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.60 X_{p2} + 0.18 X_{w2} + 0.23 X_t \leq 13370.00 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.81 X_{p2} + 0.22 X_{w2} + 0.23 X_t \leq 14440.00 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.94 X_{p2} + 0.24 X_{w2} + 0.23 X_t \leq 13865.40 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.83 X_{p2} + 0.20 X_{w2} + 0.21 X_t \leq 10679.10 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.87 X_{p2} + 0.17 X_{w2} + 0.21 X_t \leq 12439.30 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.47 X_{p2} + 0.12 X_{w2} + 0.21 X_t \leq 12879.50 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.40 X_{p2} + 0.13 X_{w2} + 0.24 X_t \leq 8957.80 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.33 X_{p2} + 0.10 X_{w2} + 0.24 X_t \leq 9230.20 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.35 X_{p2} + 0.00 X_{w2} + 0.24 X_t \leq 10935.40 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $2.41 X_{p3} + 0.13 X_{w3} + 0.26 X_t \leq 7723.60 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $2.41 X_{p3} + 0.14 X_{w3} + 0.26 X_t \leq 7128.60 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $2.41 X_{p3} + 0.16 X_{w3} + 0.26 X_t \leq 7433.90 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.81 X_{p3} + 0.22 X_{w3} + 0.29 X_t \leq 7128.60 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.95 X_{p3} + 0.25 X_{w3} + 0.29 X_t \leq 4749.40 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.95 X_{p3} + 0.28 X_{w3} + 0.29 X_t \leq 7909.60 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $1.03 X_{p3} + 0.34 X_{w3} + 0.35 X_t \leq 5546.30 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $1.02 X_{p3} + 0.30 X_{w3} + 0.32 X_t \leq 5320.50 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.74 X_{p3} + 0.23 X_{w3} + 0.29 X_t \leq 4320.50 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.48 X_{p3} + 0.22 X_{w3} + 0.29 X_t \leq 4691.40 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.36 X_{p3} + 0.18 X_{w3} + 0.26 X_t \leq 1551.50 \text{ lt/dt}$
- $0.36 X_{p3} + 0.00 X_{w3} + 0.24 X_t \leq 2233.90 \text{ lt/dt}$

Luas maksimum

- $X_{p1} + X_{w1} + X_t \leq 5945 \text{ Ha}$

- $X_{p2} + X_{w2} + X_t \leq 5945 \text{ Ha}$
- $X_{p3} + X_{w3} + X_t \leq 5945 \text{ Ha}$

Tanaman tebu

- $X_t \geq 1487 \text{ Ha}$

Non-negativity

$$X_{p1}, X_{w1}, X_{p2}, X_{w2}, X_{p3}, X_{w3}, X_t \geq 0$$

Selanjutnya, persamaan tersebut dimasukkan kedalam program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* untuk dilakukan perhitungan iterasi pada program linier. Persamaan-persamaan tersebut juga digunakan untuk semua alternatif pola tanam yang ada.

6.4 Analisa Hasil Optimasi

Persamaan-persamaan untuk program linier pada semua alternatif pola tanam yang sudah diiterasi menggunakan program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* akan diperoleh luasan optimum untuk masing - masing jenis tanaman. Hasil tersebut terdapat pada gambar 6.1 sampai 6.4.

6.5.1 Perhitungan Berdasarkan Luas Lahan

Berikut ini adalah hasil analisa iterasi menggunakan program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* dengan fungsi tujuan luas lahan.

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTPY\khusus T\alor\windows\rev 25 mei\rev 2\alternatif 1 (non-l... -

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Area: 8.2% 71% Step Solve

Objective: Maximize
Instruction: Enter the sign for the constraint. This is a drop down box. Click on the arrow and then choose the appropriate row.

[Untitled]

| | Xp1 | Xw1 | Xp2 | Xw2 | Xp3 | Xw5 | Xt | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|--|
| Maximize | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Max Xp1 + Xw1 + Xp2 + Xw2 + Xp3 + Xw5 + Xt |
| Constraint 1 | 2.57 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | = | 4369.305 2.57Xp1 + 16Xw1 + |
| Constraint 2 | 2.44 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | = | 4537.9 2.44Xp1 + 19Xw1 + |
| Constraint 3 | 2.35 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | = | 6365.3 2.33Xp1 + 21Xw1 + |
| Constraint 4 | .73 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | = | 12440 .73Xp1 + .11Xw1 + |
| Constraint 5 | .59 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .02 | = | 8656.7 .59Xp1 + .16Xw1 + |
| Constraint 6 | .22 | .18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .05 | = | 15156 .22Xp1 + .18Xw1 + |
| Constraint 7 | .6 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | = | 12263.6 .6Xp1 + .12Xw1 + |
| Constraint 8 | .4 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .03 | = | 12750.2 .4Xp1 + .08Xw1 + |
| Constraint 9 | .3 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .05 | = | 18609 .3Xp1 + .03Xw1 + |
| Constraint 10 | .14 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | = | 13090 1.4Xp1 + .03Xw1 + |
| Constraint 11 | .21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | = | 15662.7 2.1Xp1 + .11Xt + |
| Constraint 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | = | 15270.2 .11Xt + 1.5270.2 |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | .04 | 0 | 0 | .14 | = | 14373.9 1.93Xp2 + .04Xw2 + |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.21 | .06 | 0 | 0 | .15 | = | 23232.1 2.21Xp2 + .06Xw2 + |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.21 | .07 | 0 | 0 | .15 | = | 18123 2.21Xp2 + .07Xw2 + |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .6 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .23 | = | 13370 .6Xp2 + .18Xw2 + |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .23 | = | 14440.2 .0Xp2 + .22Xw2 + |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .93 | .24 | 0 | 0 | .23 | = | 13985.4 .93Xp2 + .24Xw2 + |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .8 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | = | 10678.1 .8Xp2 + .2Xw2 + |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .86 | .17 | 0 | 0 | .21 | = | 12436.3 .86Xp2 + .17Xw2 + |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .49 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .21 | = | 12679.5 .49Xp2 + .12Xw2 + |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .4 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 8957.8 .4Xp2 + .13Xw2 + |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .32 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 9230.2 .32Xp2 + .1Xw2 + |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .9 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 10934.4 .36Xp2 + .9Xw2 + |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | .13 | .26 | = | 7723.6 .0Xp2 + 2.4Xw2 + |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .14 | = | 7126.8 .0Xp2 + 0.241Xw2 + |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .16 | = | 7433.9 .0Xp2 + 0.241Xw2 + |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | = | 7126.8 .0Xp2 + 0.81Xw2 + |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 | = | 4749.4 .0Xp2 + 0.95Xw2 + |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .28 | .29 | = | 7996.6 .0Xp2 + 0.95Xw2 + |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | .34 | .35 | = | 5446.3 .0Xp2 + 1.93Xw2 + |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.62 | .3 | .32 | = | 5320.5 .0Xp2 + 1.62Xw2 + |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .23 | .29 | = | 4320.7 .0Xp2 + 0.74Xw2 + |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .22 | .29 | = | 4691.4 .0Xp2 + 0.48Xw2 + |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .18 | .26 | = | 1551.5 .0Xp2 + 0.36Xw2 + |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .38 | 0 | .24 | = | 2233.9 .0Xp2 + 0.38Xw2 + |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 1487.25 .0Xp2 + 0.24Xt + |

Gambar 6.1 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alermatif 1

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTPY\khusus T\alor\windows\rev 25 mei\rev 2\alternatif 1 (non-l... -

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Area: 8.2% 100% Step Solve

Objective: Maximize
Instruction: Multiple optimal solutions exist.

[Untitled] Solution

Linear Programming Results

| | Xp1 | Xw1 | Xp2 | Xw2 | Xp3 | Xw5 | Xt | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----------|
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .4 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 8957.8 0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .32 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 9230.2 0 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .9 | 0 | 0 | .24 | = | 10934.4 0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.4 | .13 | .26 | = | 7723.6 0 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .14 | = | 7126.8 0 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .16 | = | 7433.9 0 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | = | 7126.8 0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 | = | 4749.4 0 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .28 | .29 | = | 7996.6 0 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | .34 | .35 | = | 5446.3 0 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.62 | .3 | .32 | = | 5320.5 0 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .23 | .29 | = | 4320.7 0 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .22 | .29 | = | 4691.4 0 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .18 | .26 | = | 1551.5 0 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .38 | 0 | .24 | = | 2233.9 0 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | = | 5945 1 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | = | 1487.25 2 |

Gambar 6.2 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 1

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

Dari hasil perhitungan *Linear Programming* untuk pola tanam alternatif 1 adalah

- Padi MH = 1420.429 Ha
- Polowijo MH = 3037.322 Ha
- Padi MKI = 4457.75 Ha
- Polowijo MKI = 0 Ha
- Padi MKII = 2013.444 Ha
- Polowijo MKII = 2444.306 Ha
- Tebu = 1487.25 Ha

Sehingga pola tanam alternatif 1 adalah sebagai berikut

- Musim hujan = padi – polowijo – tebu
- Musim kemarau I = padi – tebu
- Musim kemarau II = padi – polowijo – tebu

Untuk hasil perhitungan pada alternatif pola tanam 2 - 6 terdapat pada lampiran C.

6.5.2 Perhitungan Berdasarkan Keuntungan

Berikut ini adalah hasil analisa iterasi menggunakan program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* dengan fungsi tujuan keuntungan.

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTIF\khusus TA\uni-windows\zey 25 maret\zey 2\profil\alternatif 1...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.21 100% 0000 0.00

Objective Instruction: Enter the value for constant <= last. For example, if the inequality is $x_1 + 2x_2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for x_1 and 2 in the column for x_2 . Any real value is permissible.

Maximize

| | X _{P1} | X _{W1} | X _{P2} | X _{W2} | X _{P3} | X _{W3} | X _T | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|--|
| Maximize | 16870300 | 9083000 | 16870300 | 9083000 | 16870300 | 9083000 | 27644000 | | Max. 1.68703E+07X _{P1} |
| Constraint 1 | 2.57 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | <= | 4309.205 2.57X _{P1} + .16X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 2 | 2.44 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | <= | 4317.605 2.44X _{P1} + .19X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 3 | 2.33 | .21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .16 | <= | 6365.5 2.33X _{P1} + .21X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 4 | .78 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .06 | <= | 12840.75 0.78X _{P1} + .11X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 5 | .59 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .02 | <= | 6665.7 0.59X _{P1} + .06X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 6 | .22 | .18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .06 | <= | 16168.22 0.22X _{P1} + .18X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 7 | .6 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12263.6 0.6X _{P1} + .12X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 8 | .4 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .03 | <= | 12710.2 0.4X _{P1} + .08X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 9 | .3 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .05 | <= | 19009. 0.3X _{P1} + .03X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 10 | .14 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | <= | 15082. 14X _{P1} + .03X _{W1} <= |
| Constraint 11 | .21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | <= | 15602.7 2.1X _{P1} + .11X _T <= |
| Constraint 12 | .6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | <= | 13776.2 11X _T <= 13776.2 |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | .193 | .04 | 0 | 0 | .14 | <= | 14373.8 1.93X _{P2} + .04X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | .211 | .06 | 0 | 0 | .15 | <= | 23321.2 2.21X _{P2} + .06X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | .221 | .07 | 0 | 0 | .15 | <= | 16123. 2.21X _{P2} + .07X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .8 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 13370. 8X _{P2} + .18X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .8 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 14440.2 8X _{P2} + .22X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .93 | .24 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 13865.4 93X _{P2} + .24X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .8 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 10679.1 8X _{P2} + .2X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .86 | .17 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12458.3 86X _{P2} + .17X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .49 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12679.5 49X _{P2} + .12X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .4 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 8957.8 4X _{P2} + .13X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .52 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9250.2 52X _{P2} + .1X _{W2} <= |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10935.4 36X _{P2} <= |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .13 | .26 | <= | 7723.6 0.24X _{P2} + .13X _T <= |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .14 | .26 | <= | 7128.6 0.24X _{P2} + .14X _T <= |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .16 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 0.24X _{P2} + .16X _T <= |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 0.81X _{P2} + .22X _T <= |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 0.95X _{P2} + .25X _T <= |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .28 | .29 | <= | 7009.6 0.95X _{P2} + .28X _T <= |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.03 | .34 | .35 | <= | 5548.3 1.03X _{P2} + .34X _T <= |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.02 | .3 | .32 | <= | 5320.5 1.02X _{P2} + .3X _T <= |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .23 | .29 | <= | 4329.7 0.74X _{P2} + .23X _T <= |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .22 | .29 | <= | 4691.4 0.48X _{P2} + .22X _T <= |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .16 | .26 | <= | 1551.5 0.36X _{P2} + .16X _T <= 43616330 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | .24 | <= | 2233.9 0.36X _{P2} <= |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 5945. 8669362 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 5945. 16570300 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .1 | <= | 5945. 1156699.0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 1487.26 -11030490 |
| Solution-> | 1420.426 | 3037.322 | 4457.75 | 0 | 2013.444 | 2444.306 | 1487.26 | | 224526400000 |

Gambar 6.3 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernatif 1

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTIF\khusus TA\uni-windows\zey 25 maret\zey 2\profil\alternatif 1...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.21 100% 0000 0.00

Objective Instruction: There are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.

Maximize

| | X _{P1} | X _{W1} | X _{P2} | X _{W2} | X _{P3} | X _{W3} | X _T | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|-------------------|
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .4 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 8957.0 0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .32 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 0 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10935.4 0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .13 | .26 | <= | 7723.6 0 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .14 | .26 | <= | 7128.6 0 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .24 | .16 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 0 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 0 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .28 | .29 | <= | 7009.6 0 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.03 | .34 | .35 | <= | 5548.3 0 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.02 | .3 | .32 | <= | 5320.5 0 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .23 | .29 | <= | 4329.7 0 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .22 | .29 | <= | 4691.4 0 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | .16 | .26 | <= | 1551.5 43616330 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | .24 | <= | 2233.9 0 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 5945. 8669362 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 5945. 16570300 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .1 | <= | 5945. 1156699.0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | <= | 1487.26 -11030490 |
| Solution-> | 1420.426 | 3037.322 | 4457.75 | 0 | 2013.444 | 2444.306 | 1487.26 | | 224526400000 |

Gambar 6.4 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Pola Tanam Alternatif 1

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

Dari hasil perhitungan *Linear Programming* dengan fungsi tujuan berupa keuntungan untuk pola tanam alternatif 1 memiliki keuntungan maksimum : Rp 224.826.400.000,00 dengan data pola tanam sebagai berikut

- Padi MH = 1420.429 Ha
- Polowijo MH = 3037.322 Ha
- Padi MKI = 4457.75 Ha
- Polowijo MKI = 0 Ha
- Padi MKII = 2013.444 Ha
- Polowijo MKII = 2444.306 Ha
- Tebu = 1487.25 Ha

Untuk hasil perhitungan pada alternatif pola tanam 2 – 6 terdapat pada lampiran C.

6.5 Keuntungan Produksi dan Intensitas Tanam

Berdasarkan hasil optimasi dengan 2 fungsi tujuan maka diketahui intensitas tanamnya dan keuntungan maksimal sebagai berikut

6.5.1 Analisa Berdasarkan Optimasi Luas Lahan

Data hasil iterasi menggunakan program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* menghasilkan data luas optimum tiap jenis tanaman pada tiap alternatif pola tanam. Dengan data luas tiap jenis tanaman maka dapat diketahui intensitas tanamnya tiap satu kali masa tanam. Selain itu akan dari data luas maka akan diperoleh hasil dari produksi pertanian tiap tahunnya. Perhitungan intensitas tanam dan keuntungan hasil tani terdapat pada tabel 6.2 dan 6.3.

Tabel 6.2 Intensitas Tanaman Berdasarkan Hasil Optimasi Luas Lahan

| Alternatif | Musim Tanam | Luas Lahan | | | Intensitas Tanam | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------|----------|------------------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | Padi | | Polowijo | Tebu | Padi | | Polowijo | Tebu | Total |
| | | Ha | Ha | Ha | % | % | % | % | % | |
| 1 | MH | 1420 | 3037 | | | 23,89 | 51,09 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 300,00 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | 74,98 | 0,00 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 2013 | 2444 | | | 33,87 | 41,12 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| 2 | MH | 1567 | 2891 | | | 26,35 | 48,63 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 300,00 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | 74,98 | 0,00 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 358 | 4100 | | | 6,02 | 68,97 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| 3 | MH | 2488 | 1970 | | | 41,85 | 33,13 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 297,39 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | 74,98 | 0,00 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 4302 | | | 0,00 | 72,37 | 25,02 | 97,39 | |
| 4 | MH | 4241 | 216 | | | 71,34 | 3,64 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 277,57 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | 74,98 | 0,00 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 3124 | | | 0,00 | 52,55 | 25,02 | 77,57 | |
| 5 | MH | 4243 | 214 | | | 71,38 | 3,61 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 269,86 |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 9 | | | 74,83 | 0,15 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2666 | | | 0,00 | 44,84 | 25,02 | 69,86 | |
| 6 | MH | 4458 | 0 | | | 74,98 | 0,00 | 25,02 | 100,00 | 263,99 |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 9 | | | 74,83 | 0,15 | 25,02 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2317 | | | 0,00 | 38,98 | 25,02 | 63,99 | |
| Eksisting | MH | 4979 | 966 | | | 83,75 | 16,25 | 0,00 | 100,00 | 291,03 |
| | MK1 | 3323 | 2622 | | | 55,90 | 44,10 | 0,00 | 100,00 | |
| | MK2 | 33 | 5379 | | | 0,56 | 90,48 | 0,00 | 91,03 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel 6.3 Keuntungan Hasil Berdasarkan Hasil Optimasi Luas Lahan

| Alternatif | Musim Tanam | Luas Lahan | | | Profitabilitas | | | Total | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | Padi | Polowijo | Tebu | Padi | Polowijo | Tebu | | |
| | | Ha | Ha | Ha | Rp 16970300/Ha | Rp 9083000/Ha | Rp 27644000/Ha | Rp | |
| 1 | MH | 1420 | 3037 | | Rp 133,923,209,797 | Rp 49,789,627,124 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 224,826,375,921 | |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 2013 | 2444 | | | | | | |
| 2 | MH | 1567 | 2891 | | Rp 108,305,169,050 | Rp 63,501,142,264 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 212,919,850,314 | |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 358 | 4100 | | | | | | |
| 3 | MH | 2488 | 1970 | | Rp 117,873,650,394 | Rp 56,968,040,103 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 215,955,229,497 | |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 4302 | | | | | | |
| 4 | MH | 4241 | 216 | | Rp 147,625,097,898 | Rp 30,342,683,425 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 219,081,320,323 | |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 3124 | | | | | | |
| 5 | MH | 4243 | 214 | | Rp 147,509,530,155 | Rp 26,241,510,915 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 214,864,580,070 | |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2666 | | | | | | |
| 6 | MH | 4458 | 0 | | Rp 151,147,504,277 | Rp 21,127,483,993 | Rp 41,113,539,000 | Rp 213,388,527,270 | |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2317 | | | | | | |
| Eksisting | MH | 4979 | 966 | | Rp 141,447,450,500 | Rp 81,447,261,000 | Rp - | Rp 222,894,711,500 | |
| | MK1 | 3323 | 2622 | | | | | | |
| | MK2 | 33 | 5379 | | | | | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Dari tabel 6.2 dan 6.3 bisa diketahui bahwa luas tanaman optimum dengan intensitas mencapai 300% adalah pola tanam alternatif 1 dan 2. Sehingga pada pola tanam alternatif 1 dan 2 akan selalu tertanami lahan irigasi tiap musim tanam.

6.5.2 Analisa Berdasarkan Keuntungan

Dari proses iterasi *POM-QM for Windows 3* menghasilkan keuntungan maksimum berdasarkan analisa usaha tani. Nilai keuntungan tersebut didapat dari jumlah luas setiap jenis tanaman. Berikut keuntungan yang didapat pada tiap alternatif pola tanam.

Tabel 6.4 Nilai Keuntungan Hasil Optimasi *POM-QM for Windows 3*

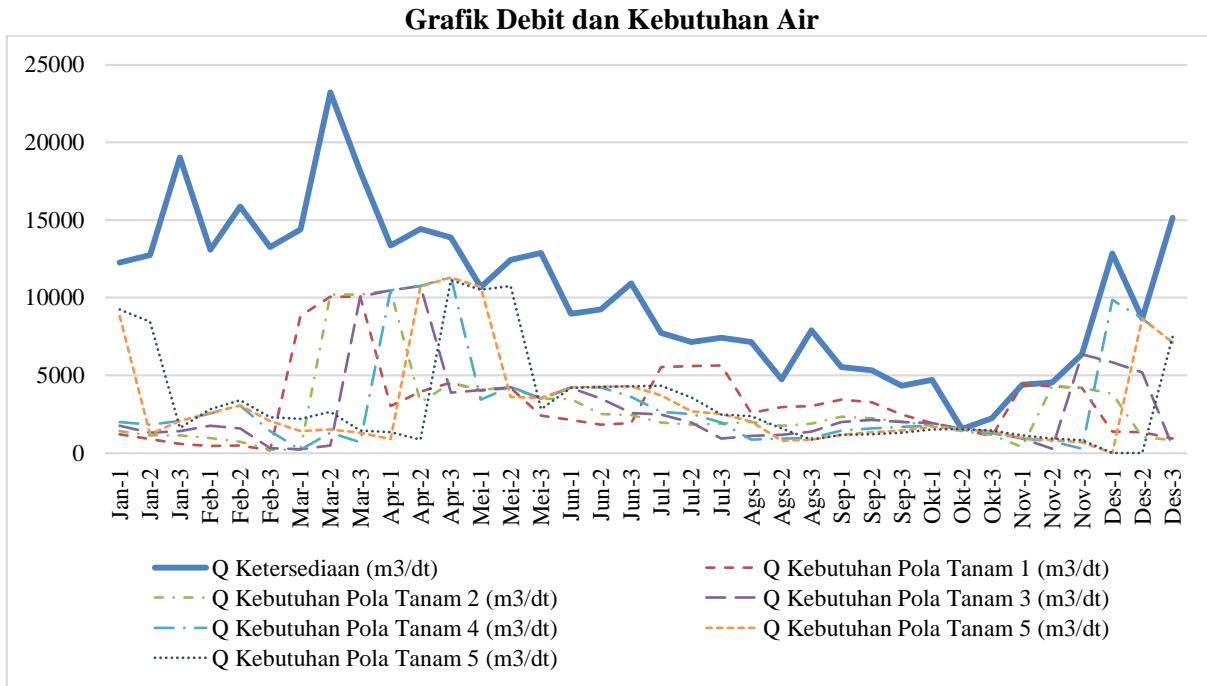
| Alternatif | Musim Tanam | Luas Lahan | | | Intensitas Tanam | | | | | Total Keuntungan |
|------------|-------------|------------|------|----------|------------------|-------|----------|-------|--------|-----------------------|
| | | Padi | | Polowijo | Tebu | Padi | Polowijo | Tebu | Total | |
| | | Ha | Ha | Ha | Ha | % | % | % | % | |
| 1 | MH | 1420 | 3037 | 5482 | 1487 | 23.89 | 51.09 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 224.826.400.000 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 7892 | 0 | | 74.98 | 0.00 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 2013 | 2444 | | | 33.87 | 41.12 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| 2 | MH | 1567 | 2891 | 6991 | 1487 | 26.35 | 48.63 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 212.919.800.000 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 6382 | 0 | | 74.98 | 0.00 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 358 | 4100 | | | 6.02 | 68.97 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| 3 | MH | 2488 | 1970 | 6272 | 1487 | 41.85 | 33.13 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 215.955.200.000 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 6946 | 0 | | 74.98 | 0.00 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 4302 | | | 0.00 | 72.37 | 25.02 | 97.39 | |
| 4 | MH | 4241 | 216 | 3341 | 1487 | 71.34 | 3.64 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 219.081.300.000 |
| | MK1 | 4458 | 8699 | 0 | | 74.98 | 0.00 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 3124 | | | 0.00 | 52.55 | 25.02 | 77.57 | |
| 5 | MH | 4243 | 214 | 2889 | 1487 | 71.38 | 3.61 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 214.864.600.000 |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 8692 | 9 | | 74.83 | 0.15 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2666 | | | 0.00 | 44.84 | 25.02 | 69.86 | |
| 6 | MH | 4458 | 0 | 2326 | 1487 | 74.98 | 0.00 | 25.02 | 100.00 | Rp 213.388.500.000 |
| | MK1 | 4449 | 8907 | 9 | | 74.83 | 0.15 | 25.02 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 0 | 2317 | | | 0.00 | 38.98 | 25.02 | 63.99 | |
| Eksisting | MH | 4979 | 966 | 8967 | 0 | 83.75 | 16.25 | 0.00 | 100.00 | Rp 222.894.711.500,00 |
| | MK1 | 3323 | 2622 | | | 55.90 | 44.10 | 0.00 | 100.00 | |
| | MK2 | 33 | 5379 | | | 0.56 | 90.48 | 0.00 | 91.03 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Dari tabel 6.4 bisa diketahui bahwa pada pola tanam alternatif 1 didapatkan nilai keuntungan yang maksimal yaitu Rp 224.826.400.000,00. Nilai tersebut lebih besar bila dibandingkan dengan pola tanam eksisting yaitu Rp. 222.894.711.500,00. Sehingga pola tanam alternatif 1 yaitu awal tanam November 1 memiliki nilai keuntungan dan luas lahan paling optimum.

Grafik antara ketersediaan air dan kebutuhan air pada semua alternatif pola tanam terdapat pada gambar 6.5. Pada musim hujan kebutuhan air alternatif pola tanam 1, 2, dan 3 terbatasi

ketersediaan air diawal tanam yaitu bulan November sehingga tidak maksimal untuk menanam padi, sedangkan pada alternatif pola tanam 4, 5, dan 6 ketersediaan air pada awal masa tanam mencukupi untuk menanam padi. Pada musim kemarau 1 yaitu bulan maret sampai juni ketersediaan air melimpah sehingga bisa ditanami padi pada semua alternatif pola tanam. Berbeda dengan kondisi pada musim kemarau 2 yang memiliki ketersediaan air yang kurang apabila harus ditanami padi untuk semua luas wilayah daerah irigasi, sehingga perlu ditanami tanaman yang membutuhkan air kurang dari padi yaitu polowijo. Pada musim kemarau 2 kebutuhan air terbatasi pada oktober 2 yang memiliki ketersediaan air sedikit bila dibandingkan bulan yang lain yaitu sekitar $1551.5 \text{ m}^3/\text{dt}$. Untuk grafik setiap pola tanam alterenatif 1 sampai 6 terdapat pada lampiran D.



Gambar 6.5 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Semua Alternatif Pola Tanam
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

BAB VII

KESIMPULAN DAN SARAN

7.1 Kesimpulan

Beberapa kesimpulan yang dapat diambil dari hasil perhitungan dan analisa bab-bab sebelumnya sebagai berikut:

1. Dari analisa data debit Sungai Kalibaru, diperoleh debit andalan sungai dengan peluang keandalannya 80%. Nilai debit andalan 80% terbesar adalah $23,23 \text{ m}^3/\text{dt}$ dan terkecil adalah $1,55 \text{ m}^3/\text{dt}$. Besarnya debit andalan dapat dilihat pada tabel 4.2.
2. Dalam studi ini telah dilakukan analisa dengan 6 alternatif pola tanam yaitu November I, November II, November III, Desember I, Desember II, dan Desember III. Dari alternatif tersebut dilakukan perhitungan kebutuhan air untuk jenis tanaman padi, polowijo, dan tebu yang dapat dilihat pada lampiran D
3. Perhitungan luasan dari hasil iterasi program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* telah didapat dari 6 alternatif pola tanam. Hasil perhitungan luas lahan dapat dilihat pada tabel 6.2. Dari berbagai alternatif pola tanam didapatkan nilai maksimum pada awal tanam November I dan November II dengan intensitas tanam yaitu 300%. Terjadi peningkatan sebesar 8,97 % dari intensitas tanam eksisting 291,07 %. Dengan pola tanam padi/polowijo/tebu – padi/tebu – padi/polowijo/tebu.
4. Analisa keuntungan maksimal hasil usaha tani yang diperoleh selama setahun dapat dilihat pada tabel 6.4. Nilai keuntungan maksimum adalah Rp 224.826.400.000,00 pada alternatif pola tanam November I.

7.2 Saran

Adapun saran yang bisa diberikan berdasarkan hasil perhitungan dan analisa studi ini adalah

1. Dalam penerapan hasil studi optimasi ini harus dilakukan pendekatan terlebih dahulu kepada petani di wilayah Cluring daerah irigasi Baru Banyuwangi. Dikarenakan tidak seluruh petani bisa menanam padi sepanjang tahun
2. Diketahui padi dapat ditanam sepanjang tahun dengan luas yang berbeda ditiap musim tanamnya, hendaknya maksimal sawah ditanami padi 2 kali tiap tahunnya. Hal ini dikarenakan agar panen yang terjadi bisa maksimal
3. Hendaknya dilakukan pemeliharaan dan pengelolahan bangunan irigasi seperti bendung, bangunan bagi, saluran irigasi sehingga meminimalkan kehilangan air akibat rusaknya bangunan irigasi. Selain itu melakukan pengawasan sehingga tidak ada penyadapan secara illegal.

LAMPIRAN

LAMPIRAN A

TABEL PENDUKUNG PERHITUNGAN

Tabel A.1 Hubungan Tekanan Uap Jenuh (ea) mbar dan rata-rata dalam °C

| Temperatur | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Temperatur | 0 | 5.5 | 11.1 | 17.0 | 22.9 | 28.7 | 34.5 | 40.3 | 46.1 | 51.9 | 57.6 | 63.4 | 69.1 | 74.9 | 80.6 | 86.4 | 92.1 | 97.8 | 103.5 | 109.2 | 114.9 | 120.6 | 126.3 | 132.0 | 137.7 | 143.4 | 149.1 | 154.8 | 160.5 | 166.2 | 171.9 | 177.6 | 183.3 | 189.0 | 194.7 | 198.4 | 204.1 | 209.8 | 215.5 | 221.2 | 226.9 | 232.6 | 238.3 | 244.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temperatur | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Temperatur | 21.6 | 22.8 | 25.0 | 26.1 | 29.3 | 31.1 | 31.6 | 32.1 | 32.7 | 33.2 | 33.7 | 34.2 | 34.7 | 35.2 | 35.7 | 36.2 | 36.7 | 37.2 | 37.7 | 38.2 | 38.7 | 39.2 | 39.7 | 40.2 | 40.7 | 41.2 | 41.7 | 42.2 | 42.7 | 43.2 | 43.7 | 44.2 | 44.7 | 45.2 | 45.7 | 46.2 | 46.7 | 47.2 | 47.7 | 48.2 | 48.7 | 49.2 | 49.7 | 50.2 | 50.7 | 51.2 | 51.7 | 52.2 | 52.7 | 53.2 | 53.7 | 54.2 | 54.7 | 55.2 | 55.7 | 56.2 | 56.7 | 57.2 | 57.7 | 58.2 | 58.7 | 59.2 | 59.7 | 59.9 |

3/ Also actual vapour pressure (ea) can be obtained from this table using available dewpoint data.
(Example: Temperature is 18°C; ea is 20.5 mbar)

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.2 Nilai Fungsi Angin f(u)

| Wind km/day | $f(u) = 0.27 \cdot (1 + \frac{U_2}{100})$ | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 0 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 | |
| 100 | - | .30 | .32 | .35 | .38 | .41 | .43 | .46 | .49 | .51 | |
| 100 | .54 | .57 | .59 | .62 | .65 | .67 | .70 | .73 | .76 | .78 | |
| 200 | .81 | .84 | .86 | .89* | .92 | .94 | .97 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.05 | |
| 300 | 1.08 | 1.11 | 1.13 | 1.16 | 1.19 | 1.21 | 1.24 | 1.27 | 1.30 | 1.32 | |
| 400 | 1.35 | 1.38 | 1.40 | 1.43 | 1.46 | 1.49 | 1.51 | 1.54 | 1.57 | 1.59 | |
| 500 | 1.62 | 1.65 | 1.67 | 1.70 | 1.73 | 1.76 | 1.78 | 1.81 | 1.84 | 1.90 | |
| 600 | 1.89 | 1.92 | 1.94 | 1.97 | 2.00 | 2.02 | 2.05 | 2.08 | 2.11 | 2.15 | |
| 700 | 2.16 | 2.19 | 2.21 | 2.24 | 2.27 | 2.29 | 2.32 | 2.35 | 2.38 | 2.40 | |
| 800 | 2.43 | 2.46 | 2.48 | 2.51 | 2.54 | 2.56 | 2.59 | 2.62 | 2.64 | 2.65 | |
| 900 | 2.70 | | | | | | | | | | |

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.3 Hubungan Suhu Rata-Rata °C dan Faktor Pembobot (1-W) dan W

| Suhu (t) °C | e a mbar | w | (1 - w) | f(t) |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--------|
| | | elevasi 1-250 m | | |
| 24.0 | 29,85 | 0,735 | 0,265 | 15,400 |
| 24.2 | 30,21 | 0,737 | 0,263 | 15,450 |
| 24.4 | 30,57 | 0,739 | 0,261 | 15,500 |
| 24.6 | 30,94 | 0,741 | 0,259 | 15,550 |
| 24.8 | 31,31 | 0,743 | 0,257 | 15,600 |
| 25.0 | 31,69 | 0,745 | 0,255 | 15,650 |
| 25.2 | 32,06 | 0,747 | 0,253 | 15,700 |
| 25.4 | 32,45 | 0,749 | 0,251 | 15,750 |
| 25.6 | 32,83 | 0,751 | 0,249 | 15,800 |
| 25.8 | 33,22 | 0,753 | 0,247 | 15,850 |
| 26.0 | 33,62 | 0,755 | 0,245 | 15,900 |
| 26.2 | 34,02 | 0,757 | 0,243 | 15,940 |
| 26.4 | 34,42 | 0,759 | 0,241 | 15,980 |
| 26.6 | 34,83 | 0,761 | 0,239 | 16,020 |
| 26.8 | 35,25 | 0,763 | 0,237 | 16,060 |
| 27.0 | 35,66 | 0,765 | 0,235 | 16,100 |
| 27.2 | 36,09 | 0,767 | 0,233 | 16,140 |
| 27.4 | 36,5 | 0,769 | 0,231 | 16,180 |
| 27.6 | 36,94 | 0,771 | 0,229 | 16,220 |
| 27.8 | 37,37 | 0,773 | 0,227 | 16,260 |
| 28.0 | 37,81 | 0,775 | 0,225 | 16,300 |
| 28.2 | 38,25 | 0,777 | 0,223 | 16,340 |
| 28.4 | 38,7 | 0,779 | 0,221 | 16,380 |
| 28.6 | 39,14 | 0,781 | 0,219 | 16,420 |
| 28.8 | 39,16 | 0,783 | 0,217 | 16,460 |
| 29.0 | 40,06 | 0,785 | 0,215 | 16,500 |

Sumber : Suhardjono, 1994.

Tabel A.4 Hubungan Radiasi Ekstra Terrestrial (Ra) mm/hari dan Koordinat Lokasi

Tabel III-3B. Extra Terrestrial Radiation (Ra) Expressed in equivalent evaporation mm/day

| Northern Hemisphere | | | | | | | | | | | | Lat | Southern Hemisphere | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Agust | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| 8.8 | 8.1 | 9.4 | 12.7 | 16.8 | 17.1 | 16.4 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 3.2 | 59° | 17.5 | 14.7 | 10.9 | 7.0 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 8.9 | 12.9 | 18.5 | 18.2 |
| 4.5 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 13.8 | 15.8 | 17.2 | 16.5 | 14.4 | 11.2 | 7.4 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 48° | 17.6 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 9.2 | 13.2 | 16.6 | 16.2 |
| 4.9 | 7.1 | 10.2 | 15.5 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 16.8 | 14.9 | 11.8 | 8.3 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 46° | 17.7 | 16.1 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 9.7 | 13.4 | 16.7 | 16.3 |
| 5.3 | 7.8 | 10.5 | 13.7 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 14.7 | 11.9 | 8.3 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 44° | 17.7 | 16.3 | 11.8 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 6.8 | 10.2 | 13.7 | 17.0 | 16.3 |
| 5.9 | 8.1 | 11.0 | 14.0 | 16.2 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 15.0 | 12.2 | 8.1 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 42° | 17.8 | 16.5 | 12.7 | 8.8 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 7.4 | 10.6 | 14.0 | 17.4 | 16.3 |
| 6.4 | 8.8 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 15.2 | 12.6 | 8.6 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 40° | 17.9 | 15.7 | 12.5 | 8.2 | 6.8 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 7.9 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 18.0 | 16.3 |
| 6.9 | 9.9 | 11.8 | 14.5 | 16.4 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 6.1 | 38° | 17.9 | 15.8 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 14.4 | 17.0 | 16.3 |
| 7.4 | 9.4 | 12.1 | 14.1 | 16.4 | 17.2 | 16.7 | 15.7 | 13.1 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 6.6 | 36° | 17.9 | 16.0 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 8.8 | 11.7 | 14.8 | 17.0 | 16.2 |
| 7.9 | 9.6 | 12.4 | 14.0 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 16.8 | 15.5 | 13.4 | 9.8 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 34° | 17.9 | 16.1 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 8.0 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 12.0 | 14.9 | 17.1 | 16.2 |
| 8.1 | 10.2 | 12.2 | 15.1 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 13.6 | 11.2 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 32° | 17.9 | 16.2 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 9.8 | 12.4 | 15.1 | 17.2 | 16.1 |
| 8.9 | 10.7 | 13.1 | 15.2 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 15.7 | 13.9 | 11.6 | 9.5 | 8.3 | 30° | 17.8 | 18.4 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 8.9 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 12.7 | 15.3 | 17.3 | 16.1 |
| 9.3 | 11.1 | 13.0 | 15.3 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 16.7 | 14.1 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 28° | 17.7 | 16.4 | 14.3 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 13.0 | 15.8 | 17.2 | 17.0 |
| 9.8 | 11.5 | 12.7 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 14.3 | 12.3 | 10.5 | 9.3 | 26° | 17.6 | 16.4 | 14.4 | 12.0 | 9.7 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 10.9 | 13.2 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 17.8 |
| 10.2 | 11.9 | 13.8 | 15.2 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 14.5 | 12.8 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 24° | 17.5 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 12.3 | 10.2 | 8.1 | 8.5 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 15.6 | 17.1 | 17.7 |
| 10.7 | 12.3 | 14.2 | 15.8 | 16.3 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 15.8 | 14.8 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 22° | 17.4 | 16.5 | 14.6 | 12.6 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 13.7 | 16.7 | 17.0 | 17.5 |
| 11.2 | 12.7 | 14.4 | 15.6 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 13.3 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 20° | 17.3 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 11.0 | 10.0 | 10.4 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 15.8 | 17.0 | 17.4 |
| 11.6 | 13.0 | 14.6 | 15.9 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 14.7 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 11.1 | 18° | 17.1 | 16.4 | 14.3 | 11.8 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 8.6 | 10.4 | 13.0 | 15.4 | 17.2 | 17.0 |
| 12.0 | 13.3 | 14.7 | 15.6 | 16.0 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 15.0 | 13.8 | 12.4 | 11.6 | 16° | 16.9 | 16.4 | 15.2 | 13.5 | 11.7 | 10.8 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 14.3 | 16.6 | 16.7 | 16.8 |
| 12.4 | 13.6 | 14.9 | 15.7 | 16.2 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 12.0° | 16.7 | 16.4 | 15.3 | 13.7 | 12.1 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 14.5 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 16.8 |
| 12.8 | 13.9 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 16.2 | 14.8 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 12° | 16.6 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 14.0 | 12.5 | 11.8 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 14.7 | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.5 |
| 13.2 | 14.2 | 15.2 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 14.7 | 13.6 | 12.9 | 10° | 16.4 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 14.8 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 16.2 |
| 13.6 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 13.3 | 6° | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 14.4 | 13.1 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 13.9 | 14.8 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.2 | 15.0 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 3° | 15.8 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 14.7 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 13.1 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 15.7 | 15.8 | 15.7 |
| 14.3 | 15.0 | 16.5 | 17.4 | 17.0 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 4° | 15.6 | 15.8 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 14.3 | 15.1 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 16.4 |
| 14.7 | 15.3 | 16.6 | 17.6 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 15.9 | 15.2 | 14.9 | 14.1 | 2° | 15.3 | 15.7 | 15.1 | 14.1 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.5 | 15.2 | 15.5 | 15.3 | 15.1 |
| 15.0 | 15.6 | 15.7 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 13.8 | 14.1 | 14.8 | 16.3 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 8° | 15.0 | 15.5 | 15.7 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 14.8 |

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.5 Fungsi Tekanan Uap Nyata f(ed)

| Effect of Vapour Pressure (ed) on Longwave Radiation (RaL) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| ed number | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 40 |
| f(ed) = 0.34 - 0.022√ed | 0.23 | .22 | .20 | .19 | .18 | .16 | .15 | .14 | .13 | .12 | .11 | .10 | .09 | .08 | .07 | .06 | | |

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.6 Fungsi Penyinaran

| Effect of the Ratio Actual and Maximum Bright Sunshine Hours Ra/N on Longwave Radiation (RaL) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| n/N | 0 | .05 | .1 | .15 | .2 | .25 | .3 | .35 | .4 | .45 | .5 | .55 | .6 | .65 | .7 | .75 | .8 | .85 | .9 | .95 | 1.0 |
| f _a (N) = 0.1 + 0.9 n/N | 0.10 | .15 | .19 | .21 | .28 | .33 | .37 | .42 | .46 | .51 | .55 | .60 | .64 | .69 | .73 | .76 | .82 | .87 | .91 | .96 | 1.0 |

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.7 Fungsi Suhu

| $T^{\circ}\text{C}$ | Effect of Temperature $f(T)$ on Longwave Radiation (Rn) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 36 |
| $Rn = \sigma T^4 f(T)$ | 11.0 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 13.8 | 12.2 | 12.6 | 15.0 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 16.3 | 16.7 | 17.2 | 17.7 | 18.1 |

Sumber : Engineering Hydroogy

Tabel A.8 Angka Koefisien Bulanan (c) Penman

| Bulan | c |
|-----------|------|
| Januari | 1.1 |
| Februari | 1.10 |
| Maret | 1.00 |
| April | 1.00 |
| Mei | 0.95 |
| Juni | 0.95 |
| Juli | 1.00 |
| Agustus | 1.00 |
| September | 1.10 |
| Oktober | 1.10 |
| November | 1.15 |
| Desember | 1.15 |

Sumber : Suhardjono, 1994.

LAMPIRAN B

PERHITUNGAN KEBUTUHAN AIR TANAMAN

Tabel B.1 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | P | WLR | Padi November 2 Koefisien tanaman | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.23 | 0.36 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.46 | 13.71 | 1.59 | 2.44 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.46 | 13.08 | 1.51 | 2.33 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.89 | 13.05 | 1.51 | 2.32 |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 2.52 | 0.29 | 0.45 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 2.10 | 1.27 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 3.39 | 0.39 | 0.60 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 2.32 | 0.27 | 0.41 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 2.58 | 0.30 | 0.46 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 2.25 | 0.26 | 0.40 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.14 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.75 | 12.40 | 1.43 | 2.21 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.75 | 12.39 | 1.43 | 2.21 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.02 | 12.77 | 1.48 | 2.27 |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 3.71 | 0.43 | 0.66 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 5.28 | 0.61 | 0.94 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 4.71 | 0.55 | 0.84 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 4.92 | 0.57 | 0.88 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 3.96 | 0.46 | 0.70 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.28 | 3.92 | 0.45 | 0.70 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 0.83 | 2.68 | 0.31 | 0.48 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.62 | 2.59 | 0.30 | 0.46 | |
| | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.95 | 0.23 | 0.35 |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.53 | 1.57 | 2.41 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.53 | 1.57 | 2.41 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 4.53 | 0.52 | 0.81 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 5.35 | 0.62 | 0.95 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 5.83 | 0.67 | 1.04 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 5.80 | 0.67 | 1.03 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | LP | LP | 5.73 | 0.66 | 1.02 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 2.19 | 5.02 | 0.58 | 0.89 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.41 | 3.41 | 0.39 | 0.61 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 1.06 | 3.06 | 0.35 | 0.54 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.2 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam November III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | P | WLR | Padi November 3 | | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.55 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 1.11 | 3.66 | 0.42 | 0.65 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.25 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | Des | 1 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.46 | 13.08 | 1.51 | 2.33 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 13.05 | 1.51 | 2.32 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.89 | 11.45 | 1.33 | 2.04 | | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.13 | 0.46 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.84 | 3.42 | 0.40 | 0.61 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.81 | 2.35 | 0.27 | 0.42 | | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Feb | 1 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.78 | 2.63 | 0.30 | 0.47 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.83 | 3.15 | 0.36 | 0.56 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 2.94 | 0.34 | 0.52 | | | |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.14 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0.07 | 0.12 | | | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.75 | 12.39 | 1.43 | 2.21 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 12.77 | 1.48 | 2.27 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.09 | 1.52 | 2.33 | | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Mei | 1 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.81 | 4.47 | 0.52 | 0.80 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.56 | 4.73 | 0.55 | 0.84 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.53 | 4.94 | 0.57 | 0.88 | | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 4.01 | 0.46 | 0.71 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.33 | 4.81 | 0.56 | 0.86 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.28 | 3.97 | 0.46 | 0.71 | | | |
| | Jul | 1 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 0.83 | 2.80 | 0.32 | 0.50 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.67 | 2.62 | 0.30 | 0.47 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Ags | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.56 | 13.53 | 1.57 | 2.41 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | | | |
| | Sep | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.70 | 4.53 | 0.52 | 0.81 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 2.19 | 5.86 | 0.68 | 1.04 | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 2.16 | 5.83 | 0.67 | 1.04 | | | |
| | Okt | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 5.80 | 0.67 | 1.03 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 2.27 | 5.94 | 0.69 | 1.06 | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 2.19 | 5.02 | 0.58 | 0.89 | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.10 | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.41 | 4.51 | 0.52 | 0.80 | | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.3 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember I

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto mm/hari | Re mm/hari | P mm/hari | WLR | Padi Desember I Koefisien tanaman | | | | Etc mm/hari | NFR | | DR l/dt/ha |
|------------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|-------|----------------|---------|---------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.48 | 3.48 | 0.40 | 0.62 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 1.11 | 2.36 | 0.27 | 0.42 | |
| | Des | 3 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.62 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 13.05 | 1.51 | 2.32 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 11.45 | 1.33 | 2.04 | |
| | Jan | 3 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.89 | 9.39 | 1.09 | 1.67 | |
| | | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.86 | 2.61 | 0.30 | 0.46 |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 1.84 | 2.38 | 0.28 | 0.42 |
| | Feb | 3 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.07 | 1.81 | 2.66 | 0.31 | 0.47 |
| | | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.89 | 3.21 | 0.37 | 0.57 |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.83 | 3.84 | 0.44 | 0.68 |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 1.65 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.82 | 1.46 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 12.77 | 1.48 | 2.27 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.09 | 1.52 | 2.33 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.85 | 1.60 | 2.47 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.58 | 3.92 | 0.45 | 0.70 |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.56 | 4.97 | 0.57 | 0.88 |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.53 | 4.03 | 0.47 | 0.72 |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 4.85 | 0.56 | 0.86 |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.33 | 4.85 | 0.56 | 0.86 |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.28 | 4.08 | 0.47 | 0.73 |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 2.84 | 0.33 | 0.51 |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.67 | 2.64 | 0.31 | 0.47 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.23 | 5.06 | 0.59 | 0.90 |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.05 | 2.19 | 5.86 | 0.68 | 1.04 |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 2.16 | 5.83 | 0.67 | 1.04 |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.34 | 6.01 | 0.70 | 1.07 |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 2.27 | 5.94 | 0.69 | 1.06 |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 2.19 | 5.02 | 0.58 | 0.89 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.4 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | P | WLR | Padi Desember 2 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----|
| | | | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | | |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | | | | | | | | | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | |
| | | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 2.30 | 5.13 | 0.59 | 0.91 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.48 | 2.73 | 0.32 | 0.49 | | |
| | Des | 1 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 1.11 | 1.73 | 0.20 | 0.31 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.16 | 0.13 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 11.45 | 1.33 | 2.04 | | |
| | Jan | 3 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 9.39 | 1.09 | 1.67 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.74 | 11.65 | 1.35 | 2.08 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.86 | 1.57 | 0.18 | 0.28 | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Feb | 3 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.84 | 2.69 | 0.31 | 0.48 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.92 | 3.24 | 0.37 | 0.58 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.89 | 3.90 | 0.45 | 0.70 | | |
| | Mar | 3 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.83 | 2.55 | 0.29 | 0.45 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.69 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.09 | 1.74 | 0.20 | 0.31 | | |
| | Apr | 3 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.82 | 1.46 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.13 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.09 | 1.52 | 2.33 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Mei | 3 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.85 | 1.60 | 2.47 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.58 | 13.09 | 1.51 | 2.33 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.58 | 4.15 | 0.48 | 0.74 | | |
| | Jun | 3 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.56 | 4.05 | 0.47 | 0.72 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.39 | 4.87 | 0.56 | 0.87 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 4.90 | 0.57 | 0.87 | | |
| | Jul | 3 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.33 | 4.97 | 0.57 | 0.88 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.39 | 4.17 | 0.48 | 0.74 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 2.87 | 0.33 | 0.51 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Ags | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.67 | 2.65 | 0.31 | 0.47 | | |
| | | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.23 | 0.36 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | | |
| | Sep | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | 2.43 | | |
| | | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.26 | 14.26 | 1.65 | 2.54 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.23 | 5.06 | 0.59 | 0.90 | | |
| Okt | Okt | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 2.19 | 5.86 | 0.68 | 1.04 | | |
| | | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.07 | 2.38 | 6.05 | 0.70 | 1.08 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 2.27 | 5.94 | 0.69 | 1.07 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | | | | | | | | | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.5 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Padi Pada Awal Tanam Desember III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | P | WLR | Padi Desember 3 | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|------|------|------|---------|-------|---------|--------|----|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | mm/hari | 1dt/ha | |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | mm/hari | | | | | mm/hari | | mm/hari | 1dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 2.37 | 6.04 | 0.70 | 1.08 | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.75 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 2.30 | 4.38 | 0.51 | 0.78 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 1.38 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.48 | 2.10 | 0.24 | 0.37 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.84 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.92 | 2.08 | 0.24 | 0.37 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 2.44 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 4.50 | 2.00 | | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.89 | 9.39 | 1.09 | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 2.09 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.74 | 11.65 | 1.35 | 2.08 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 3.13 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.74 | 10.61 | 1.23 | 1.89 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 2.81 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.86 | 1.88 | 0.22 | 0.33 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 2.35 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.95 | 3.27 | 0.38 | 0.58 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.66 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.92 | 3.93 | 0.46 | 0.70 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 2.95 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.89 | 2.61 | 0.30 | 0.46 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 2.90 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.75 | 2.52 | 0.29 | 0.45 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.69 | 3.17 | 0.37 | 0.56 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 1.09 | 1.73 | 0.20 | 0.31 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 1.25 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.78 | 1.53 | 0.18 | 0.27 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.93 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.07 | 0.12 | 0.19 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.17 | 2.00 | | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 12.02 | 13.85 | 1.60 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.49 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 11.58 | 13.09 | 1.51 | 2.33 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.26 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 11.58 | 13.32 | 1.54 | 2.37 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 1.17 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.58 | 3.24 | 0.37 | 0.58 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.19 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 1.42 | 4.89 | 0.57 | 0.87 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.14 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 1.39 | 4.92 | 0.57 | 0.88 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.03 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 5.01 | 0.58 | 0.89 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.02 | 1.44 | 5.06 | 0.59 | 0.90 | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 0.98 | 1.39 | 4.19 | 0.49 | 0.75 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.03 | 2.00 | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 2.87 | 0.33 | 0.51 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.48 | 0.73 | 2.73 | 0.32 | 0.49 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.23 | 0.36 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | | LP | LP | LP | LP | 11.65 | 13.65 | 1.58 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | LP | LP | LP | 12.26 | 14.26 | 1.65 | 2.54 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | | 1.10 | 1.10 | LP | LP | 12.26 | 14.26 | 1.65 | 2.54 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.83 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 2.23 | 5.06 | 0.59 | 0.90 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.08 | 2.41 | 6.08 | 0.70 | 1.08 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.10 | 1.07 | 2.38 | 6.05 | 0.70 | 1.08 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 1.67 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.34 | 6.01 | 0.70 | 1.07 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.6 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu November 2 Koefisien tanaman | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|------|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | | mm/hari | mm/hari | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.40 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 1.36 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 1.32 | 0.93 | 0.11 | 0.17 |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.39 | 0.09 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.50 | 0.18 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.71 | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.10 |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 0.61 | 0.07 | 0.11 |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.80 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.75 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.78 | 0.82 | 0.10 | 0.15 |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 0.23 | 0.35 |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 1.79 | 1.79 | 0.21 | 0.32 |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.78 | 1.78 | 0.21 | 0.32 |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 0.19 | 0.29 |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.49 | 1.49 | 0.17 | 0.26 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.7 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam November III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu November 3 | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR | |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | mm/hari | V/dt/ha | V/dt/ha | |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | | | | | mm/hari | | mm/hari | V/dt/ha | V/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.56 | 1.17 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.40 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 1.36 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 1.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.59 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.71 | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.10 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.77 | 0.61 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.75 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.70 | 1.29 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 0.23 | 0.35 | | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 1.97 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.78 | 1.78 | 0.21 | 0.32 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.8 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember I

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu Desember I | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR | | |
|------------------|-------|---------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
| | | | | | Koefisien tanaman | | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | | |
| | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | | | | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.71 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.24 | | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.56 | 1.17 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.40 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 | | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 1.13 | -0.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 1.10 | -0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 1.07 | -0.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.07 | -0.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.21 | -0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.36 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.50 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | | | |
| | Feb | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.59 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.71 | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.10 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.69 | 0.74 | 0.09 | 0.13 | | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.67 | 1.26 | 0.15 | 0.22 | | | |
| | Apr | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.70 | 1.29 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.73 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | | |
| | Mei | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jun | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | | |
| | Jul | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | | |
| | Ags | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | | |
| | Sep | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | | |
| | | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 2.15 | 2.15 | 0.25 | 0.38 | | | |
| | Okt | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 1.97 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.78 | 1.78 | 0.21 | 0.32 | | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.9 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu Desember 2 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | V/dt/ha | V/dt/ha | |
| | | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.87 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.71 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.24 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.56 | 1.17 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 1.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 1.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.44 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.05 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.50 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.59 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | |
| Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.63 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.69 | 0.74 | 0.09 | 0.13 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.64 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.67 | 1.26 | 0.15 | 0.22 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.70 | 1.29 | 0.15 | 0.23 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.34 | 2.34 | 0.27 | 0.42 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 2.15 | 2.15 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 1.97 | 1.97 | 0.23 | 0.35 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.10 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Tebu Pada Awal Tanam Desember III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Tebu Desember 3 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 0.88 | 2.06 | 1.67 | 0.19 | 0.30 | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.87 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.39 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.73 | 1.71 | 1.32 | 0.15 | 0.24 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 0.67 | 1.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 1.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 1.30 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.58 | 1.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 1.31 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 1.29 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.02 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.44 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.05 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 1.17 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.83 | 1.50 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.88 | 1.52 | 0.57 | 0.07 | 0.10 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.90 | 0.95 | 1.63 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.98 | 1.69 | 0.74 | 0.09 | 0.13 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.64 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.64 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.41 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.02 | 1.67 | 1.26 | 0.15 | 0.22 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.03 | 1.49 | 1.16 | 0.13 | 0.21 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.33 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 0.14 | 0.21 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.01 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.37 | 1.36 | 0.16 | 0.24 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 0.17 | 0.26 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.62 | 1.62 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.13 | 2.13 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.34 | 2.34 | 0.27 | 0.42 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 2.34 | 2.34 | 0.27 | 0.42 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.80 | 1.05 | 1.05 | 0.97 | 2.15 | 2.15 | 0.25 | 0.38 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.11 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto mm/hari | Re mm/hari | Polowijo November 2 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc mm/hari | NFR | | DR l/dt/ha | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|--|------|------|---|---------|----------------|---------|------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | l/dt/ha | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.50 | | | | 0.50 | 1.17 | 0.91 | 0.10 | 0.16 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | 0.57 | 1.32 | 1.06 | 0.12 | 0.19 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.63 | 1.21 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | | 0.79 | 1.54 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | | 0.92 | 1.78 | 0.88 | 0.10 | 0.16 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 1.69 | 0.78 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 0.94 | 1.59 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | | 0.82 | 1.39 | 0.48 | 0.06 | 0.08 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | | 0.64 | 1.15 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | | 0.55 | 0.98 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.03 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | | 0.45 | | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.50 | | | | 0.50 | 0.86 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.04 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | 0.57 | 0.97 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.63 | 1.03 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.13 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | | 0.79 | 1.30 | 1.03 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | | 0.92 | 1.51 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 1.44 | 1.22 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 0.94 | 1.35 | 1.13 | 0.13 | 0.20 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | | 0.82 | 1.18 | 0.96 | 0.11 | 0.17 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | | 0.64 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.10 | 0.15 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | | 0.55 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.07 | 0.10 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | | | 0.50 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | 0.57 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.63 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | | 0.79 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | | 0.92 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 0.25 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 0.23 | 0.36 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | | 0.94 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 0.22 | 0.34 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | | 0.82 | 1.66 | 1.66 | 0.19 | 0.30 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | | 0.64 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 0.25 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | | 0.55 | 1.21 | 1.21 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | | 0.45 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.12 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam November III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Polowijo November 3 | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Koefisien tanaman | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1.05 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | 1.17 | 0.91 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 1.09 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.21 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.06 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.54 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.55 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.69 | 0.78 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.59 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.48 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.15 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.98 | 0.17 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.77 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 0.02 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | 0.86 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.04 | | | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.93 | 0.65 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.03 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.13 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.30 | 1.03 | 0.12 | 0.18 | | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.32 | 1.10 | 0.13 | 0.20 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.44 | 1.22 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.35 | 1.13 | 0.13 | 0.20 | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.12 | 0.19 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.10 | 0.15 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | 0.50 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.08 | 0.13 | | | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.87 | 0.87 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.86 | 1.86 | 0.21 | 0.33 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 0.23 | 0.36 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.90 | 1.90 | 0.22 | 0.34 | | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 0.21 | 0.33 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 0.25 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.21 | 1.21 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.13 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember I

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Polowijo Desember I | | | | | Etc | NFR | | DR |
|------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|------|------|------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | Koefisien tanaman | | | | | | mm/hari | | l/dt/ha |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.27 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1.05 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.97 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.01 | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | | 0.57 | 1.09 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.21 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.34 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.55 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.69 | 0.78 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.69 | 0.89 | 0.10 | 0.16 | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.48 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.15 | 0.34 | 0.04 | 0.06 | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.94 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.05 | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.77 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 0.02 | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.82 | 0.54 | 0.06 | 0.10 | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.93 | 0.65 | 0.08 | 0.12 | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.03 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.13 | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.14 | 0.92 | 0.11 | 0.16 | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.32 | 1.10 | 0.13 | 0.20 | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.44 | 1.22 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.12 | 0.19 | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.10 | 0.15 | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.87 | 0.87 | 0.10 | 0.16 | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.11 | 0.17 | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 0.19 | 0.29 | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.86 | 1.86 | 0.21 | 0.33 | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.03 | 2.03 | 0.23 | 0.36 | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 0.24 | 0.37 | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 0.21 | 0.33 | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.42 | 1.42 | 0.16 | 0.25 | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.14 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember II

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto | Re | Polowijo Desember 2 | | | | Etc | NFR | | | DR | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Koefisien tanaman | | | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| | | | mm/hari | mm/hari | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | | mm/hari | mm/hari | l/dt/ha | l/dt/ha | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.49 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.27 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 1.05 | 0.79 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.97 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.01 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 1.09 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | |
| | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.06 | 0.15 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.34 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.55 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.80 | 0.99 | 0.11 | 0.18 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.69 | 0.89 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.48 | 0.67 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.09 | 0.44 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.94 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.05 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.77 | 0.11 | 0.01 | 0.02 | | |
| | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.82 | 0.54 | 0.06 | 0.10 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.93 | 0.65 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.14 | 0.92 | 0.11 | 0.16 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.32 | 1.10 | 0.13 | 0.20 | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.07 | 1.07 | 0.12 | 0.19 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.64 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.87 | 0.87 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.27 | 1.27 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.86 | 1.86 | 0.21 | 0.33 | | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 0.26 | 0.40 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 0.24 | 0.37 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.83 | 1.83 | 0.21 | 0.33 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

Tabel B.15 Kebutuhan Air Tanaman Polowijo Pada Awal Tanam Desember III

| Musim Tanam | Bulan | Periode | Eto mm/hari | Re mm/hari | Polowijo Desember 3 Koefisien tanaman | | | | | Etc mm/hari | NFR | | DR l/dt/ha | |
|------------------|-------|---------|----------------|---------------|--|------|------|------|---------|----------------|---------|------|---------------|--|
| | | | | | c1 | c2 | c3 | c | mm/hari | | l/dt/ha | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | |
| Musim Hujan | Nov | 1 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.92 | 1.65 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.34 | 0.26 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.49 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.34 | 0.26 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 1.27 | 1.01 | 0.12 | 0.18 | | |
| | Des | 1 | 1.94 | 0.90 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.94 | 0.90 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.94 | 0.90 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.97 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.01 | | |
| Musim Kemarau I | Jan | 1 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.06 | 0.15 | 0.02 | 0.03 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.69 | 0.91 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.34 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | Feb | 1 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.65 | 0.84 | 0.10 | 0.15 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.80 | 0.99 | 0.11 | 0.18 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.80 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.69 | 0.89 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | Mar | 1 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.41 | 0.75 | 0.09 | 0.13 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.72 | 0.66 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 1.09 | 0.44 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.72 | 0.66 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.94 | 0.28 | 0.03 | 0.05 | | |
| Musim Kemarau II | Apr | 1 | 1.64 | 0.28 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.74 | 0.46 | 0.05 | 0.08 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.64 | 0.28 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.64 | 0.28 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.82 | 0.54 | 0.06 | 0.10 | | |
| | Mei | 1 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 0.81 | 0.59 | 0.07 | 0.11 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 0.90 | 0.68 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.44 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.14 | 0.92 | 0.11 | 0.16 | | |
| | Jun | 1 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 1.20 | 1.20 | 0.14 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.31 | 1.31 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.31 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 1.23 | 1.23 | 0.14 | 0.22 | | |
| Musim Okt | Jul | 1 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 1.16 | 1.16 | 0.13 | 0.21 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.82 | 0.64 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.10 | 0.16 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.41 | 0.00 | | 0.45 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | Ags | 1 | 1.55 | 0.00 | | | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.08 | 0.12 | | |
| | | 2 | 1.55 | 0.00 | | | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | | 3 | 1.55 | 0.00 | 0.50 | | | 0.50 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.09 | 0.14 | | |
| | Sep | 1 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.50 | | 0.57 | 1.14 | 1.14 | 0.13 | 0.20 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.50 | 0.63 | 1.27 | 1.27 | 0.15 | 0.23 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.63 | 0.79 | 1.61 | 1.61 | 0.19 | 0.29 | | |
| | Okt | 1 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.75 | 0.92 | 2.04 | 2.04 | 0.24 | 0.36 | | |
| | | 2 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 2.23 | 2.23 | 0.26 | 0.40 | | |
| | | 3 | 2.23 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.94 | 2.10 | 2.10 | 0.24 | 0.37 | | |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

“Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan”

LAMPIRAN C

PERHITUNGAN LINEAR PROGRAMMING

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA LUTFY\khusuh TA\qm-windows\rev 25 mei - Copy\rev 2\alternatif 2 (...)

The screenshot shows the POM-QM for Windows software interface. The menu bar includes File, Edit, View, Module, Format, Tools, Window, Help. The toolbar includes various icons for file operations and solving. A status bar at the bottom shows Arial, 8.21, B, U, .0000, 0.0, Step, Solve.

Objective
 Maximize
 Minimize

Instruction:
 Enter the value for constraint 37 for xt. For example, if the inequality is $x1 + 2x2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for x1 and 2 in the column for x2. Any real value is permissible.

(untitled)

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------------|-------------------------------|
| Maximize | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | $\text{Max } XP1 + XW1 + XP2$ |
| Constraint 1 | 2.44 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | ≤ 4537.964 | $2.44XP1 + .16XW1 +$ |
| Constraint 2 | 2.33 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | ≤ 6365.3 | $2.33XP1 + .19XW1 +$ |
| Constraint 3 | 2.32 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ≤ 12840 | $2.32XP1 + .06XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 4 | .45 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ≤ 8658.7 | $.45XP1 + .11XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 5 | .23 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .02 | ≤ 15156 | $.23XP1 + .16XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 6 | .6 | .14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ≤ 12263.6 | $.6XP1 + .14XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 7 | .41 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ≤ 12750.22 | $.41XP1 + .12XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 8 | .46 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .03 | ≤ 19009 | $.46XP1 + .08XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 9 | .4 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | ≤ 13092 | $.4XP1 + .06XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 10 | .26 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | ≤ 15862.7 | $.26XP1 + .03XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | ≤ 13270.2 | $.11XT \leq 13270.2$ |
| Constraint 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | ≤ 14373.9 | $.14XT \leq 14373.9$ |
| Constraint 13 | 2.21 | .04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | ≤ 23232.1 | $2.21XP1 + .04XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.21 | .06 | 0 | 0 | .15 | ≤ 18123 | $2.21XP2 + .06XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.27 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .23 | ≤ 13370 | $2.27XP2 + .13XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .66 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .23 | ≤ 14440.2 | $.66XP2 + .18XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .94 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .23 | ≤ 13865.4 | $.94XP2 + .22XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .84 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | ≤ 10679.1 | $.84XP2 + .22XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | ≤ 12439.3 | $.88XP2 + .2XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .7 | .17 | 0 | 0 | .21 | ≤ 12879.5 | $.7XP2 + .17XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .7 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ≤ 8957.8 | $.7XP2 + .15XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ≤ 9230.2 | $.48XP2 + .13XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .46 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ≤ 10935.4 | $.46XP2 + .1XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ≤ 7723.6 | $.35XP2 + .26XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .13 | .26 | ≤ 7128.6 | $.241XP3 + .13XW2 \leq$ |

Gambar C.1 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Alernatif 2

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTP\khusus TA\om-windows\rev.25 mil - Copy\altermatif 2\rev.2

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal

Objective: Maximize
Multiple optimal solutions exist.

(united) Solution

| | XW1 | XW2 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|----------|----------|---------|------|----------|----------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .84 | .22 | 0 | .21 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .88 | 2 | 0 | .21 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .17 | 0 | .21 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .15 | 0 | .24 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .13 | 0 | .24 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .48 | 1 | 0 | .24 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | 0 | 0 | .26 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .241 | .13 | .26 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .241 | .14 | .26 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .17 | .28 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | .29 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | .36 | .58 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.03 | .34 | .55 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.02 | .33 | .53 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .89 | .25 | .32 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | .28 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .54 | .18 | .26 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | 0 | .10 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Solution > | 1566.619 | 2891.131 | 4457.76 | 0 | 357.8731 | 4100.077 |
| | 1487.25 | | | | 14880.5 | |

Gambar C.2 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 2
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTP\khusus TA\om-windows\rev.25 mil - Copy\altermatif 3\rev.3

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

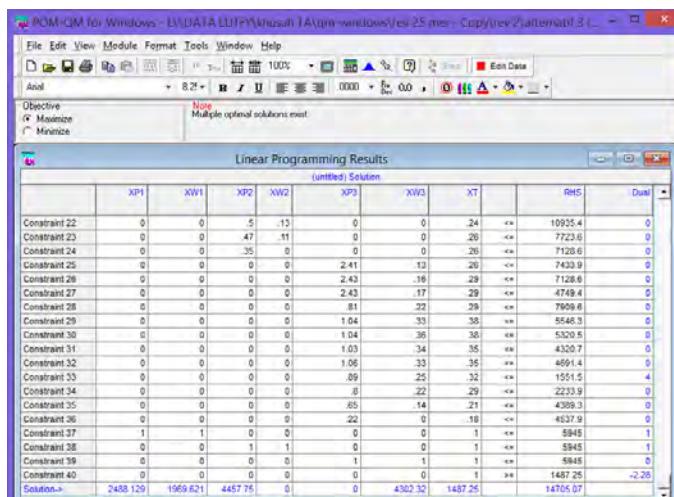
Anal

Objective: Maximize
Enter the value for constraint 40 for w3. For example, if the inequality is $x1 + 2x2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for x1 and 2 in the column for x2. Any real value is permissible.

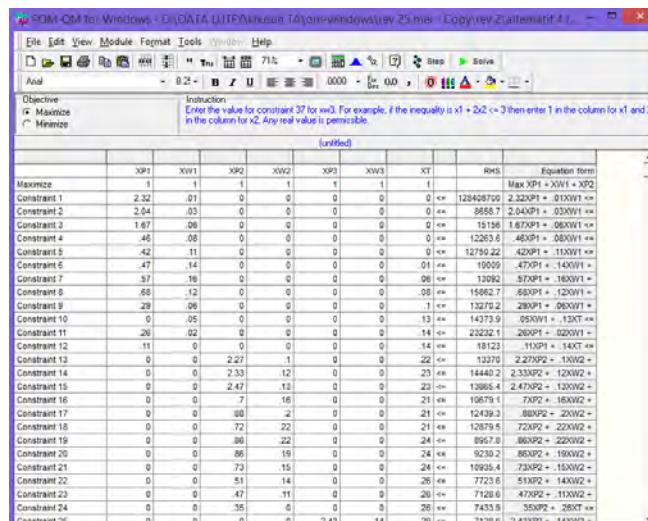
(united) Solution

| | XW1 | XW2 | XW3 | XW2 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Maximize | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | $\text{Max } XW1 + XW2 + XW3$ |
| Constraint 1 | 2.33 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 17 | $2.33XW1 + 16XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 17$ |
| Constraint 2 | 2.32 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2.32XW1 + 20XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 3 | 2.04 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $2.04XW1 + 66XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 4 | .08 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $.08XW1 + 11XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 5 | .61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $.61XW1 + 11XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 6 | .42 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $.42XW1 + 14XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 7 | .47 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $.47XW1 + 12XW2 + 0XW3 \leq 0$ |
| Constraint 8 | .56 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .08 | $.56XW1 + 12XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .08$ |
| Constraint 9 | .52 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .1 | $.52XW1 + .06XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .1$ |
| Constraint 10 | .53 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | $.53XW1 + .03XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .11$ |
| Constraint 11 | 0 | .02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | $0XW1 + .02XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .14$ |
| Constraint 12 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | $.12XW1 + 0XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .14$ |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | .221 | .04 | 0 | 0 | .14 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .221XW3 \leq .14$ |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | .227 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .23 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .227XW3 \leq .23$ |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | .233 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .29 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .233XW3 \leq .29$ |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .23 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .81XW3 \leq .23$ |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .84 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .84XW3 \leq .21$ |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + .88XW3 \leq .21$ |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .71 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | $0XW1 + .71XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .21$ |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .66 | .19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | $0XW1 + .66XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .24$ |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .71 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | $0XW1 + .71XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .24$ |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .5 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | $0XW1 + .5XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .24$ |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | $0XW1 + .47XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .26$ |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | $0XW1 + .26XW2 + 0XW3 \leq .26$ |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | 13 | .26 | $0XW1 + 0XW2 + 2.41XW3 \leq .26$ |

Gambar C.3 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Alernatif 3
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3



Gambar C.4 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 3
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3



Gambar C.5 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Alernatif 4
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\LUFT\Kuis1\Tak1\qm-windows\rev25.mnl - Copy\rev2\alternatif4.c

| (united) Solution | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|---------|-----|------|----------|---------|------|----------|---------|
| | X1 | XW1 | XW2 | XW3 | XW4 | XT | RHS | Dual | | |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .72 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12879.5 | 0 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .06 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 5957.8 | 0 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .06 | .19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 | 0 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .75 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10395.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7723.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7128.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | .0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .14 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .16 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .17 | .29 | <= | 7909.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .09 | .29 | .38 | <= | 5548.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .104 | .33 | .38 | <= | 5320.5 | 0 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .104 | .36 | .38 | <= | 4320.7 | 0 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .107 | .37 | .38 | <= | 4691.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .106 | .33 | .35 | <= | 1551.5 | 3.0263 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .089 | .25 | .32 | <= | 2233.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .082 | .18 | .24 | <= | 4389.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .042 | .14 | .21 | <= | 4537.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | 0 | .18 | <= | 6305.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 1 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 1 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | >= | 1487.25 | -2.0608 |
| Solution=> | 4241.277 | 216.4725 | 4457.75 | 0 | 0 | 3124.129 | 1487.25 | | 13526.88 | |

Gambar C.6 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 4
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\LUFT\Kuis1\Tak1\qm-windows\rev25.mnl - Copy\rev2\alternatif5.c

| (united) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|----|-----|---|--|--|
| | X1 | XW1 | XW2 | XW3 | XW4 | XT | RHS | Equation form | | |
| Maximize | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | $\text{Max } X1 + XW1 + XW2 + XW3 + XW4 + XT$ | | |
| Constraint 1 | 2.94 | .01 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 8858.715 | |
| Constraint 2 | 1.67 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 15156.167XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 3 | 2.08 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 12265.62 + 0.0000XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 4 | .20 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 12740.00 + 0.0000XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 5 | .49 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 10009.48001 + 0.0000XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 6 | .96 | .18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 10991.00000 + 0.0000XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 7 | .7 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 15662.7 + 0.0000XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 8 | .45 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 13270.2 + 45XW1 + 12XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 9 | .29 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 14773.2 + 280XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 10 | .31 | .05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 23223.1 + 30XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 11 | .26 | .02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 18123.2 + 260XW1 + 0.0000XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 12 | .13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 13270.2 + 130XW1 + 22XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | .1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 14440.2 + 2.33XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.47 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 13865.3 + 2.47XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 10679.1 + 2.33XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 12439.3 + 74XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .72 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 12878.5 + 72XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .87 | .23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 8557.8 + 87XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .87 | .22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 9230.2 + 87XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 10935.4 + 88XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 7723.6 + 74XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 7128.5 + 51XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 7433.9 + 47XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 \leq 0.0000$ | 7128.5 + 36XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 14 | 28 | $=>$ | 4749.4 + 2.43XW2 + 0.0000XW3 + 0.0000XW4 + 0.0000XT | |

Gambar C.7 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Alternatif 5
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

| | X1 | X2 | X3 | X4 | X5 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|------|----------|---------|----------|
| (united) Solution | | | | | | | | |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 24 => | 897.8 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 24 => | 9230.2 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 24 => | 10935.4 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 26 => | 7223.6 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 28 => | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 26 => | 7433.9 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 29 => | 7120.0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 243 | 14 | 29 => | 4749.4 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 16 | 29 => | 7909.6 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 23 | 30 => | 5546.3 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .9 | 29 | 38 => | 5320.5 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | 33 | 38 => | 4320.7 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | 4 | 42 => | 4691.4 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.07 | 37 | 38 => | 1551.5 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | 35 | 35 => | 2233.9 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .91 | 22 | 26 => | 4389.3 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .49 | 18 | 24 => | 4537.9 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .31 | 14 | 21 => | 6365.3 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .21 | 0 | 0 => | 12840 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 => | 5945 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 => | 5945 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 => | 0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 => | 1467.25 |
| Solution -> | 4242.117 | 214.3225 | 4448.8 | 8.9902 | 0 | 2985.797 | 1467.25 | -2.027 |
| | 4242.117 | 214.3225 | 4448.8 | 8.9902 | 0 | 2985.797 | 1467.25 | 13068.55 |

**Gambar C.8 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 5
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3**

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|-----------------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|----|------|------------------------------|
| Maximize | | | | | | | | | |
| Constraint 1 | 1.67 | .01 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 => | 13451.20000 |
| Constraint 2 | .45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 12351.51 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 3 | 1.89 | .83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 12739.2 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 4 | .33 | .00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 10909.9 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 5 | .58 | .15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 15092.5 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 6 | .7 | .10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 15062.7 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 7 | .46 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 13270.2 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 8 | .48 | .13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 14373.8 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 9 | .56 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 23232.1 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 10 | .31 | .25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 18123.1 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 11 | .27 | .00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 12370.2 + 0.00001 => |
| Constraint 12 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 14449.2 + 19XW1 + 22XT => |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | 2.47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 13865.4 + 2.47XP2 + 1XW2 => |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 10679.1 + 2.33XP2 + 11XW2 => |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.37 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 12439.3 + 2.37XP2 + 12XW2 => |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .58 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 12879.5 + 0.58XP2 + 16XW2 => |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .87 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 9597.8 + 0.87XP2 + 21XW2 => |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 9250.2 + 0.88XP2 + 23XW2 => |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .89 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 10935.4 + 0.89XP2 + 22XW2 => |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .9 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 7723.6 + 0.9XP2 + 21XW2 => |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .75 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 7128.6 + 0.75XP2 + 16XW2 => |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 7435.9 + 0.51XP2 + 14XW2 => |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .49 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 7126.6 + 0.49XP2 + 12XW2 => |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 => | 4749.4 + 0.36XP2 + 0XW2 => |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | .01 | 0 | 2.43 | 14 | 0 | 0 => | 7099.6 + 2.43XP2 + 14XW2 => |

**Gambar C.9 Model Optimasi Luas Lahan Alernatif 6
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3**

The screenshot shows the POM-QM software interface with a solved linear programming problem. The objective function is Maximize, and the problem has multiple optimal solutions. The solution table includes columns for the objective function (RHS) and dual prices.

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|---------|-----|---------|--------|------|----------|---------|-----|----------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .23 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 9230.2 |
| Constraint 19 | 9 | 0 | .89 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 10835.4 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .21 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** | 7723.6 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .75 | .16 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** | 7433.9 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .49 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .29 | ** | 7126.6 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .29 | ** | 4749.4 |
| Constraint 25 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .14 | .29 | ** | 7909.8 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .5 | .254 | 0 | .18 | ** | 6548.3 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .254 | .23 | .36 | ** | 5320.5 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .9 | .29 | ** | 4320.7 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .36 | ** | 4691.4 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .4 | ** | 1551.5 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.07 | .37 | ** | 2233.9 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .29 | ** | 4389.3 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .78 | .22 | ** | 4537.9 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .37 | .18 | ** | 6365.3 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .37 | 0 | ** | 12040 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 8658.7 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 5943 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 5943 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ** | 5945 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ** | 1487.25 |
| Solution>> | 4457.75 | 0 | 4446.84 | 0.9699 | 0 | 2217.137 | 1407.25 | | -2.05 |
| | | | | | | | | | 12719.69 |

Gambar C.10 Hasil Analisa Luas Lahan Pola Tanam Alternatif 6
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

The screenshot shows the POM-QM software interface with a linear programming problem for profit maximization. The problem involves constraints on variables XP1 through XT, and the objective function is Maximize. The software displays the equations for each constraint.

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|
| Maximize | 16973530 | 9653000 | 16973530 | 9653000 | 16973530 | 9653000 | 27644060 | | Max: 1.697353e+07XP1 |
| Constraint 1 | 2.44 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | ** | 4537.984 - 2.44XP1 + 16XW1 = |
| Constraint 2 | 2.33 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | ** | 6076.3 - 2.33XP1 + 19XW1 = |
| Constraint 3 | 2.32 | 06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 13540.2 - 2.32XP1 + 0.06XW1 = |
| Constraint 4 | .45 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 8658.7 - 0.45XP1 + 11XW1 = |
| Constraint 5 | .22 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .02 | ** | 15156.2 - 0.22XP1 + 16XW1 = |
| Constraint 6 | .6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 12263.61 - 0.6XP1 + 14XW1 = |
| Constraint 7 | .41 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 12750.2 - 0.41XP1 + 12XW1 = |
| Constraint 8 | .46 | 06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .03 | ** | 19000.4 - 0.46XP1 + 0.06XW1 = |
| Constraint 9 | .4 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** | 13020.4 - 0.4XP1 + 0.06XW1 = |
| Constraint 10 | .26 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .15 | ** | 15882.7 - 0.26XP1 + 0.03XW1 = |
| Constraint 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | ** | 12270.2 - 0.11XP1 + 0.02XW1 = |
| Constraint 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | ** | 14373.9 - 0.14XP1 + 0.02XW1 = |
| Constraint 13 | 2.21 | .04 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | ** | 23232.1 - 2.21XP1 + 0.04XW1 = |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.21 | .06 | 0 | 0 | .15 | ** | 18123 - 2.21XP2 + 0.06XW2 = |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.27 | 13 | 0 | 0 | ** | 13376 - 2.27XP2 + 13XW2 = |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .66 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ** | 14440.2 - 0.66XP2 + 18XW2 = |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .94 | 22 | 0 | 0 | ** | 13605.4 - 0.94XP2 + 22XW2 = |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .84 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .23 | ** | 16079.1 - 0.84XP2 + 22XW2 = |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .85 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | ** | 12439.3 - 0.85XP2 + 0.2XW2 = |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .5 | .17 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 10200.5 - 0.5XP2 + 0.17XW2 = |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .7 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 8567.6 - 0.7XP2 + 0.15XW2 = |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 9200.2 - 0.48XP2 + 0.13XW2 = |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .46 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** | 10955.4 - 0.46XP2 + 0.1XW2 = |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | .0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** | 7722.6 - 0.35XP2 + 0.05XW2 = |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .241 | 13 | .26 | ** | 7128.6 - 2.41XP2 - 13XW2 = |

Gambar C.11 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernatif 2
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTTY\knusufi\T\A\om-windows\rev.25.mos - Copy\rev.2\profititem... -

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 0.2% B U 100% 0000 Fm. 0.0, Edit Data

Objective: Instruction
These are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.

(unitled) Solution

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|----------------|----------|----------|---------|-----|----------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Constraint 18. | 0 | 0 | .84 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 10679.1 |
| Constraint 19. | 0 | 0 | .00 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12438.3 |
| Constraint 20. | 0 | 0 | .7 | .17 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12679.5 |
| Constraint 21. | 0 | 0 | .7 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 8957.8 |
| Constraint 22. | 0 | 0 | .48 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 |
| Constraint 23. | 0 | 0 | .46 | .1 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10935.4 |
| Constraint 24. | 0 | 0 | .35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .28 | <= | 7723.6 |
| Constraint 25. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .13 | .28 | <= | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 26. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | .14 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 |
| Constraint 27. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | .17 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 28. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .81 | .22 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 |
| Constraint 29. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .95 | .25 | .29 | <= | 7999.6 |
| Constraint 30. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | .38 | .38 | <= | 5546.3 |
| Constraint 31. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.63 | .34 | .35 | <= | 5320.5 |
| Constraint 32. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.02 | .3 | .32 | <= | 4320.7 |
| Constraint 33. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .89 | .25 | .32 | <= | 4691.4 |
| Constraint 34. | 0 | 0 | .6 | 0 | .61 | .22 | .29 | <= | 1551.5 |
| Constraint 35. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .54 | .18 | .26 | <= | 2233.9 |
| Constraint 36. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | .18 | <= | 4369.3 |
| Constraint 37. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5845 |
| Constraint 38. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 39. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <= | 4033754.0 |
| Constraint 40. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | >= | 1467.25 |
| Solution-a | 1566.619 | 2891.131 | 4457.75 | 0 | 357.6731 | 4100.077 | 1467.25 | 212919800000 | |

Gambar C.12 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 2

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTTY\knusufi\T\A\om-windows\rev.25.mos - Copy\rev.2\profititem... -

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 0.2% B U 71% 0000 Fm. 0.0, Edit Data

Objective: Enter the value for constraint 23 for w3. For example, if the inequality is $x1 + 2x2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for $x1$ and 2 in the column for $x2$. Any real value is permissible.

(unitled) Equation Form

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| Maximize | 16970.700 | 90830.000 | 16970.700 | 90830.000 | 16970.700 | 90830.000 | 27644000 | | Max .16970.700+0.7XP1 |
| Constraint 1 | 2.35 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .17 | <= | 6366.315 2.33XP1 + .16XW1 + |
| Constraint 2 | 2.35 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .6 | <= | 13048.630 2.33XP1 + .16XW1 + |
| Constraint 3 | 2.04 | .96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 8884.71 2.04XP1 + .96XW1 + |
| Constraint 4 | .08 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 15156.1 0.08XP1 + .11XW1 + |
| Constraint 5 | .81 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12263.61 0.81XP1 + .11XW1 + |
| Constraint 6 | .42 | .14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12716.2 0.42XP1 + .14XW1 + |
| Constraint 7 | .47 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 18009.7 0.47XP1 + .12XW1 + |
| Constraint 8 | .56 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 13992.65XP1 + .12XW1 + |
| Constraint 9 | .52 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 15862.7 0.52XP1 + .06XW1 + |
| Constraint 10 | .93 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | <= | 12272.2 0.93XP1 + .03XW1 + |
| Constraint 11 | 0 | .02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | <= | 14373.9 .02XP1 + .14XW1 + |
| Constraint 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | <= | 25232.1 12XP1 + .14XW1 + |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | .221 | .04 | 0 | 0 | .14 | <= | 18123.2 2.21XP2 + .04XW2 + |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | .227 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 13370.2 2.27XP2 + .12XW2 + |
| Constraint 15 | 6 | 0 | .233 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 14440.2 6XP1 + 2.33XP2 + .15XW2 + |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .8 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 13865.4 0XP1 + .8XP2 + .18XW2 + |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .64 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 10679.1 .64XP2 + .2XW2 + |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12439.3 .88XP2 + .22XW2 + |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .71 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12878.5 .71XP2 + .2XW2 + |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .96 | .19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 13092.1 .96XP2 + .19XW2 + |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .317 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9250.2 .317XP2 + .15XW2 + |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .5 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10055.4 .5XP2 + .15XW2 + |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7122.6 .47XP2 + .11XW2 + |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | .0 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7123.6 .35XP2 + .0XW2 + |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.41 | 0 | .17 | .26 | <= | 7453.9 .241XP2 + .17XW2 + |

Gambar C.13 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernativ 3

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\KULIYAH\KONSEP\Algoritma Windows\Windows\25.mos : Copy\nev\2\protn\alternatif3.mos

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.21 100% 0000 0.00 Edit Data

Objective Instruction
Maximize There are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.

(united) Solution

| | X1 | XW1 | X2 | XW2 | X3 | XW3 | X4 | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|----------|----------|---------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|--------------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12439.3 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .71 | .2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12079.5 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .18 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 8667.8 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .71 | .15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .5 | .13 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10935.4 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7723.8 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | .0 | 0 | 0 | .28 | <= | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .6 | .241 | .13 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .243 | .16 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .243 | .17 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .01 | .22 | .29 | <= | 7809.0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | 1.04 | .33 | .38 | <= | 5548.3 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | 1.04 | .36 | .38 | <= | 5320.5 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | 1.03 | .34 | .39 | <= | 4320.7 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | 1.06 | .33 | .35 | <= | 4891.4 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .89 | .25 | .32 | <= | 1551.5 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .8 | .22 | .29 | <= | 2223.9 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .65 | .14 | .21 | <= | 4389.3 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .0 | .22 | .0 | .18 | <= | 4537.9 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | >= | 1487.25 |
| Solution-a | 2488.129 | 1969.621 | 4457.75 | 0 | 0 | 4302.32 | 1487.25 | | 215955200000 |

Gambar C.14 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 3

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\KULIYAH\KONSEP\Algoritma Windows\Windows\25.mos : Copy\nev\2\protn\alternatif4.mos

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.21 71% 0000 0.00

Objective Instruction
Maximize Enter the value for constraint 33 for x3. For example, if the inequality is $x1 + 2x2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for x1 and 2 in the column for x2. Any negative value is permissible.

(united) Equation form

| | X1 | XW1 | X2 | XW2 | X3 | XW3 | X4 | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|--|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|--|
| Maximize | 1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 | | | | | | | | $\text{Max } 1.89732E+07X1 +$ |
| Constraint 1 | 2.32 | 0.01 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 2.32X1 + 0.01XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 2 | 2.04 | 0.03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 2.04X1 + 0.03XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 3 | 1.67 | 0.06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 1.67X1 + 0.06XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 4 | 46 | 0.08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 12293.6 + 0.08XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 5 | 42 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 11196.1 + 1.1XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 6 | 47 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 15909.1 + 1.4XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 7 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 13029.7 + 1.6XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 8 | 88 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 15862.7 + 1.2XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 9 | 29 | 0.06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq -1.2X70.2 + 0.06XW1 \leq$ |
| Constraint 10 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 14373.5 + 0.05XW1 + 13XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 11 | 26 | 0.02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 23232.1 + 0.02XW1 + 18XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 12 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 16123.1 - 1.1XW1 + 14XW2 \leq$ |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | .227 | .1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 15378.2 + 0.227XW2 + 1.1XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 14440.2 + 2.33XW2 + 12XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.47 | .13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 13865.4 + 2.47XW2 + 13XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .7 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 10679.1 + 0.7XW2 + 16XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .66 | .2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 12439.3 + 0.66XW2 + 23XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .72 | .22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 12579.5 + 0.72XW2 + 22XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .86 | .22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 9857.0 + 0.86XW2 + 22XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .86 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 9230.2 + 0.86XW2 + 19XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .73 | .15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 10935.4 + 0.73XW2 + 15XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 51952.0 + 0.51XW2 + 14XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 7128.6 + 0.47XW2 + 11XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | $1.89732E+07X1 + 95633000XW1 + 168973000X2 + 9053000XW2 + 169707500X3 + 9053000XW3 + 27844000X4 \leq 7433.9 + 0.35XW2 + 26XW3 \leq$ |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | 14 | 29 | <= | 7126.6 + 2.43XW2 + 14XW3 |

Gambar C.15 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alernatif 4

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTP\Kuiskuish TA\qm-windows\rev 25 mei - Copy\key\2brofit\altern...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Asial 0.21 0000 Fix Dec Edit Data

Objective Instruction
There are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.
Maximize Minimize

(unitled) Solution

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|----------|----------|---------|-----|------|----------|---------|-----|--------------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12879.5 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 22 | 0 | 6 | .24 | <= | 8957.8 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10955.4 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .28 | <= | 7722.6 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .28 | <= | 7128.6 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .28 | <= | 7433.9 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 14 | .29 | <= | 7120.6 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 16 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 17 | .29 | <= | 7909.8 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 29 | .38 | <= | 5546.3 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | .33 | .38 | <= | 5320.5 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | .36 | .38 | <= | 4320.7 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.07 | .37 | .38 | <= | 4881.4 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.06 | .33 | .35 | <= | 1551.5 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .09 | .25 | .32 | <= | 2233.9 |
| Constraint 34 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .62 | .10 | .24 | <= | 4369.3 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .42 | .14 | .21 | <= | 4537.9 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .11 | 0 | .16 | <= | 8365.3 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <= | 5945 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 1487.25 |
| Solution> | 4241.278 | 216.4724 | 4457.75 | 0 | 0 | 3124.129 | 1487.25 | | 219081900000 |

Gambar C.16 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 4

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\UTP\Kuiskuish TA\qm-windows\rev 25 mei - Copy\key\2brofit\altern...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Asial 9.21 0000 Fix Dec Edit Data

Objective Enter the value for constraint 36 for m3. For example, if the inequality is $x1 + 2x2 \leq 3$ then enter 1 in the column for x1 and 2 in the column for x2. Any real value is permissible.

Maximize Minimize

(unitled)

| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation form |
|---------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|
| Maximize | 16970200 | 9582000 | 16970300 | 9583000 | 16970300 | 9083000 | 27644000 | | Max. 1.69702E+07XP1 |
| Constraint 1 | 2.94 | .81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 8658.715 2.04091 + .81XW1 <= |
| Constraint 2 | 1.67 | .53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 1039.115 1.67091 + .53XW1 <= |
| Constraint 3 | 2.08 | .93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12283.6 2.08091 + .93XW1 <= |
| Constraint 4 | .26 | .89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12701.2 28XW1 + .89XW1 <= |
| Constraint 5 | .46 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 19009 45XW1 + .11XW1 <= |
| Constraint 6 | .56 | .18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .05 | <= | 15062.5 58XW1 + .18XW1 <= |
| Constraint 7 | .7 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .06 | <= | 15062.7 7XW1 + .16XW1 <= |
| Constraint 8 | .45 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .08 | <= | 13270.21 45XW1 + .12XW1 <= |
| Constraint 9 | .29 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .12 | <= | 14373.9 28XW1 + .08XW1 <= |
| Constraint 10 | .31 | .05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .13 | <= | 23232.1 31XW1 + .05XW1 <= |
| Constraint 11 | .26 | .02 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .14 | <= | 18123 26XW1 + .02XW1 <= |
| Constraint 12 | .13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .22 | <= | 13370 13XW1 + .22XW1 <= |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | -1 | 0 | 0 | .22 | <= | 14446.2 2.33XW2 - 1XW2 <= |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.47 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .23 | <= | 13864.4 2.47XW2 + 12XW2 <= |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 10679.1 2.33XW2 + 12XW2 <= |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .74 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12439.3 74XW2 + 16XW2 <= |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .72 | -2 | 0 | 0 | .21 | <= | 12879.5 72XW2 + 2XW2 <= |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .87 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 8957.8 87XW2 + 23XW2 <= |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .87 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 87XW2 + 22XW2 <= |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .88 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10835.4 88XW2 + 19XW2 <= |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .74 | 16 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7722.6 74XW2 + 16XW2 <= |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | 14 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7126.6 51XW2 + 14XW2 <= |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7432.9 47XW2 + 11XW2 <= |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .29 | <= | 7126.6 36XW2 + 0XW2 <= |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 14 | .29 | <= | 4748.4 243XW2 + 14XW2 <= |

Gambar C.17 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Aternatif 5

Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\LTUT\khusus\TAqmwindows\rev 25.mil - Copy.xls\2 profit\altern...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.2+ 100% 0000 0.00 0 Edit Data

Objective Instruction
There are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.

(Untitled) Solution

| | Xp1 | XW1 | Xp2 | XW2 | Xp3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|------|----------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .87 | .23 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** 0957.8 | 0 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .87 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** 9329.2 | 0 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .19 | 0 | 0 | .24 | ** 10855.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .74 | .16 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** 7723.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** 7123.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .47 | .11 | 0 | 0 | .26 | ** 7435.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .29 | ** 7123.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .14 | .29 | ** 4749.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .16 | .29 | ** 7909.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .254 | .23 | .58 | ** 5548.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .9 | .29 | .58 | ** 5320.5 | 0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.04 | .33 | .58 | ** 4320.7 | 0 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .4 | .42 | ** 4891.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.07 | .37 | .58 | ** 1551.5 | 24548860 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.05 | .33 | .35 | ** 2233.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .91 | .22 | .26 | ** 4309.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .49 | .18 | .24 | ** 4537.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .31 | .14 | .21 | ** 8565.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .21 | 0 | 0 | ** 12840 | 0 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ** 5945 | 9044147 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ** 5945 | 8884730 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ** 5945 | 0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ** 1487.25 | -132836.0 |
| Solution=> | 4243.417 | 214.325 | 4448.8 | 0.9502 | 0 | 2665.797 | 1487.25 | 214064600000 | |

Gambar C.18 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Pola Tanam Sumber :
Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA\LTUT\khusus\TAqmwindows\rev 25.mil - Copy.xls\2 profit\altern...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Anal 8.2+ 71% 0000 0.00 0 Edit Data

Objective Instruction
Enter the value for constraint 37 for xw3. For example, if the inequality = x1 + 2x2 <= 3 then enter 1 in the column for x1 and 2 in the column for x2. Any real value is permissible.

(Untitled) Solution

| | Xp1 | XW1 | Xp2 | XW2 | Xp3 | XW3 | XT | RHS | Equation Form |
|---------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Maximize | 16970360 | 9983000 | 16970360 | 9080000 | 16970360 | 9080000 | 27844000 | 0 | Max 1.697036E+007C1 |
| Constraint 1 | 1.67 | .01 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 15155.1 | 1.67Xp1 + 0.01XW1 <= 15155.1 |
| Constraint 2 | 2.05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 12261.61 | 2.05Xp1 <= 12261.61 |
| Constraint 3 | 1.89 | .03 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 12750.2 | 1.89Xp1 + 0.03XW1 <= 12750.2 |
| Constraint 4 | .33 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 19000 | 0.33Xp1 + 0.08XW1 <= 19000 |
| Constraint 5 | .56 | .15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 13092 | .56Xp1 + 0.15XW1 <= 13092 |
| Constraint 6 | .7 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 15862.7 | .7Xp1 + 0.16XW1 <= 15862.7 |
| Constraint 7 | .46 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 13270.2 | .46Xp1 + 0.16XW1 <= 13270.2 |
| Constraint 8 | .45 | .13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 14573.9 | .45Xp1 + 0.13XW1 <= 14573.9 |
| Constraint 9 | .56 | .08 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 23232.1 | .56Xp1 + 0.08XW1 <= 23232.1 |
| Constraint 10 | .31 | .05 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 15123 | .31Xp1 + 0.05XW1 <= 15123 |
| Constraint 11 | .27 | .06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 13374.2 | .27Xp1 + 0.06XW1 <= 13374.2 |
| Constraint 12 | .19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 14440.2 | .19Xp1 + 0.00XW1 <= 14440.2 |
| Constraint 13 | 0 | 0 | 2.47 | .1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 13665.4 | 2.47Xp2 + 0.1XW2 <= 13665.4 |
| Constraint 14 | 0 | 0 | 2.33 | .11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 10679.1 | 2.33Xp2 + 0.11XW2 <= 10679.1 |
| Constraint 15 | 0 | 0 | 2.37 | .12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 12439.3 | 2.37Xp2 + 0.12XW2 <= 12439.3 |
| Constraint 16 | 0 | 0 | .58 | .16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 12879.8 | .58Xp2 + 0.16XW2 <= 12879.8 |
| Constraint 17 | 0 | 0 | .67 | .21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 8957.8 | .67Xp2 + 0.21XW2 <= 8957.8 |
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 9230.7 | .88Xp2 + 0.23XW2 <= 9230.7 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .09 | .22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 10935.4 | .09Xp2 + 0.22XW2 <= 10935.4 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 7723.5 | .00Xp2 + 0.21XW2 <= 7723.5 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .75 | .16 | 0 | 0 | ** 7128.0 | .75Xp2 + 0.16XW2 <= 7128.0 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | ** 7410.0 | .51Xp2 + 0.14XW2 <= 7410.0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .48 | .32 | 0 | 0 | ** 7428.5 | .48Xp2 + 0.32XW2 <= 7428.5 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ** 4740.4 | .36Xp2 + 0.00XW2 <= 4740.4 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .243 | .14 | 0 | ** 7869.6 | .243Xp2 + 0.14XW2 <= 7869.6 |

Gambar C.19 Model Optimasi Keuntungan Alternatif 6
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

POM-QM for Windows - D:\DATA LUTFY\khusuh TA\qm-windows\rev 25 mei - Copy\rev 2\profit\altern...

File Edit View Module Format Tools Window Help

Arial 8.25 B I U Step Edit Data

Instruction
There are more results available in additional windows. These may be opened by using the WINDOW option in the Main Menu.

(untitled) Solution

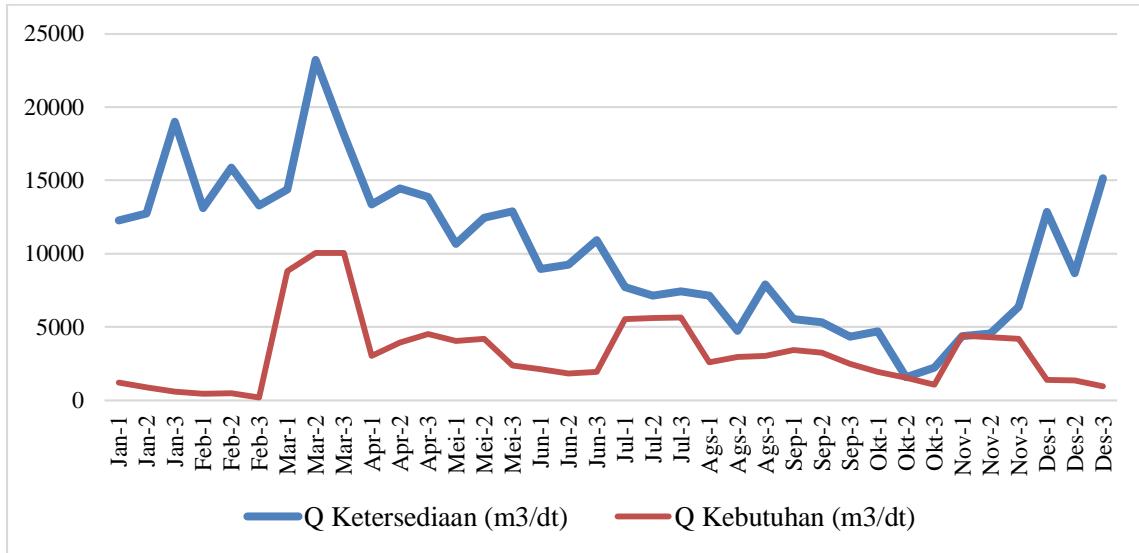
| | XP1 | XW1 | XP2 | XW2 | XP3 | XW3 | XT | | RHS | Dual |
|---------------|---------|-----|---------|--------|------|----------|---------|----|--------------|------------|
| Constraint 18 | 0 | 0 | .88 | .23 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 9230.2 | 0 |
| Constraint 19 | 0 | 0 | .89 | .22 | 0 | 0 | .24 | <= | 10935.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 20 | 0 | 0 | .9 | .21 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7723.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 21 | 0 | 0 | .75 | .16 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7128.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 22 | 0 | 0 | .51 | .14 | 0 | 0 | .26 | <= | 7433.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 23 | 0 | 0 | .49 | .12 | 0 | 0 | .29 | <= | 7128.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 24 | 0 | 0 | .36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .29 | <= | 4749.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | .14 | .29 | <= | 7909.6 | 0 |
| Constraint 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.54 | .2 | .38 | <= | 5546.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.54 | .23 | .38 | <= | 5320.5 | 0 |
| Constraint 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .9 | .29 | .38 | <= | 4320.7 | 0 |
| Constraint 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .36 | .42 | <= | 4691.4 | 0 |
| Constraint 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .4 | .42 | <= | 1551.5 | 22707500 |
| Constraint 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.07 | .37 | .38 | <= | 2233.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | .29 | .3 | <= | 4389.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .78 | .22 | .26 | <= | 4537.9 | 0 |
| Constraint 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .37 | .18 | .24 | <= | 6365.3 | 0 |
| Constraint 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .37 | 0 | 0 | <= | 12840 | 0 |
| Constraint 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | <= | 8658.7 | 0 |
| Constraint 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 16970300 |
| Constraint 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 8692188 |
| Constraint 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <= | 5945 | 0 |
| Constraint 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | >= | 1487.25 | -8301734.0 |
| Solution-> | 4457.75 | 0 | 4448.84 | 8.9099 | 0 | 2317.137 | 1467.25 | | 213388500000 | |

Gambar C.20 Hasil Analisa Keuntungan Alternatif 6

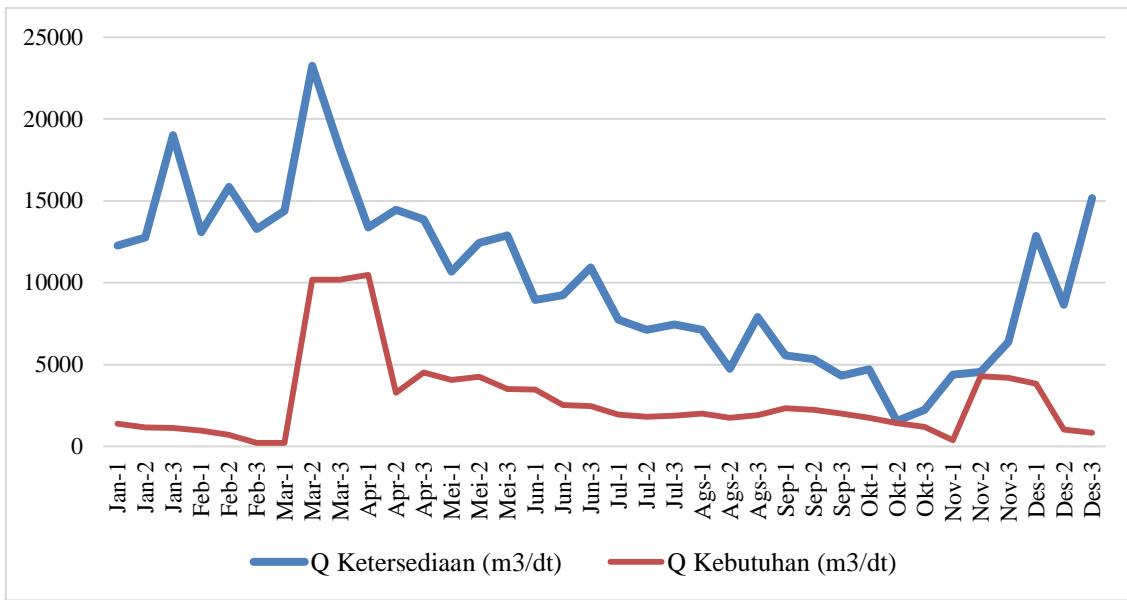
Sumber : Input POM-QM for Windows 3

“Halaman Ini Sengaja Dikosongkan”

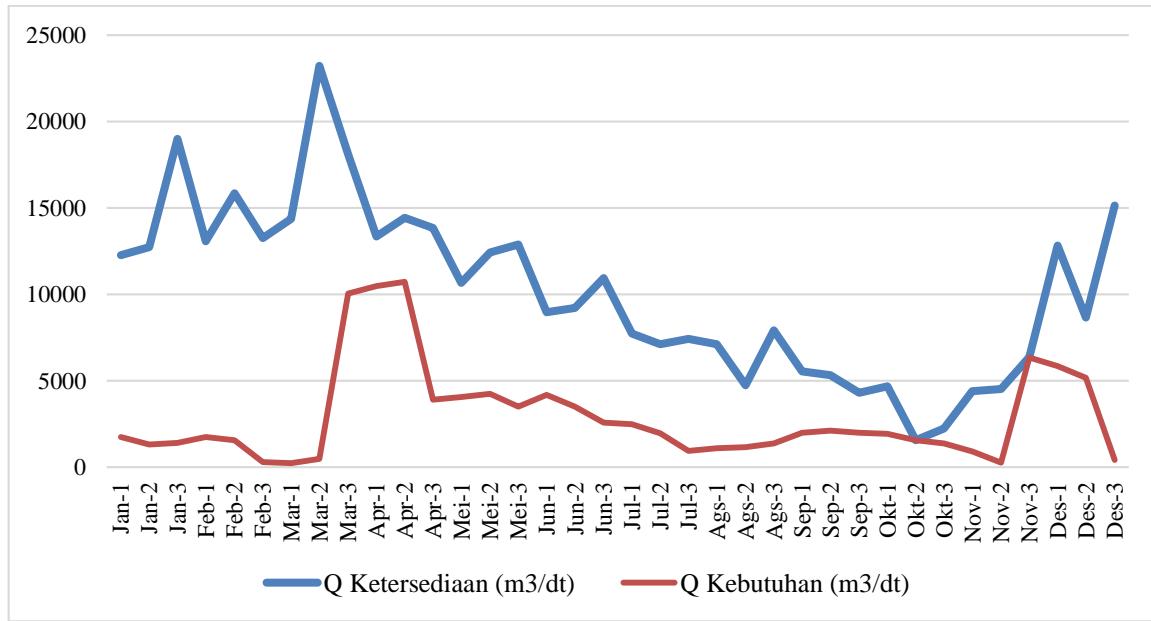
LAMPIRAN D GRAFIK DEBIT DAN KEBUTUHAN AIR



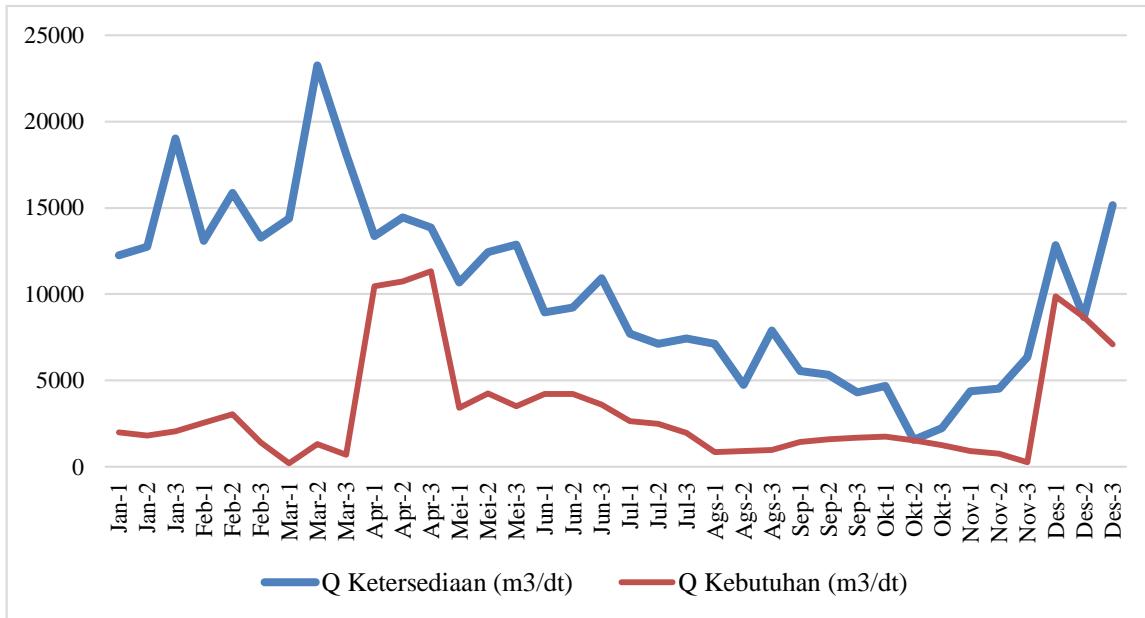
Gambar D.1 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 1
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan



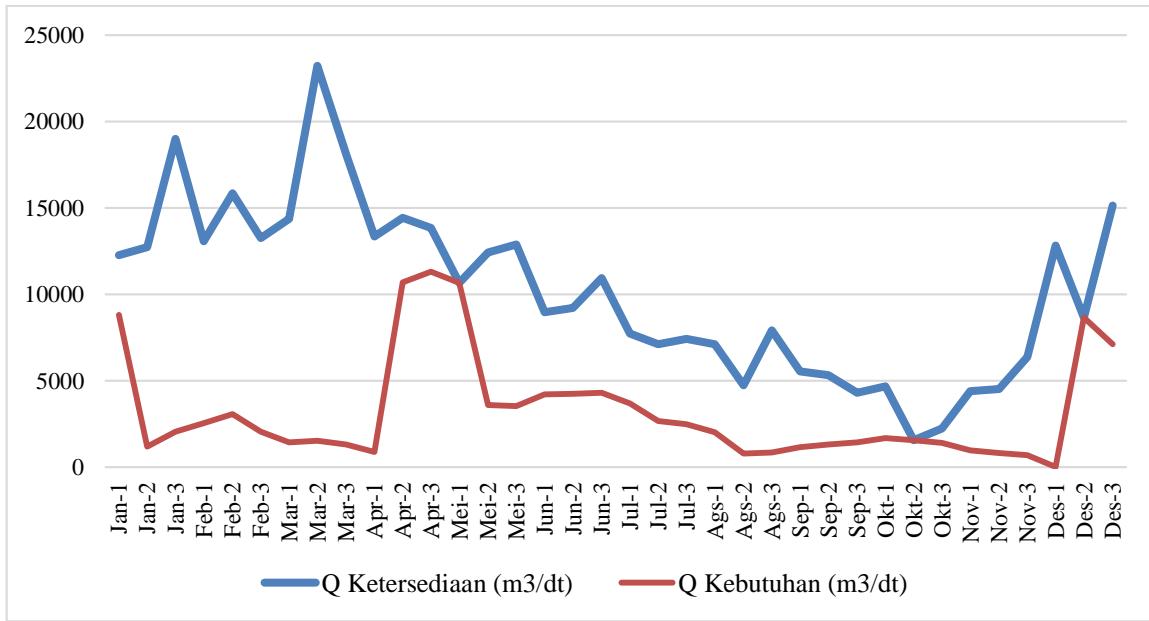
Gambar D.2 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 2
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan



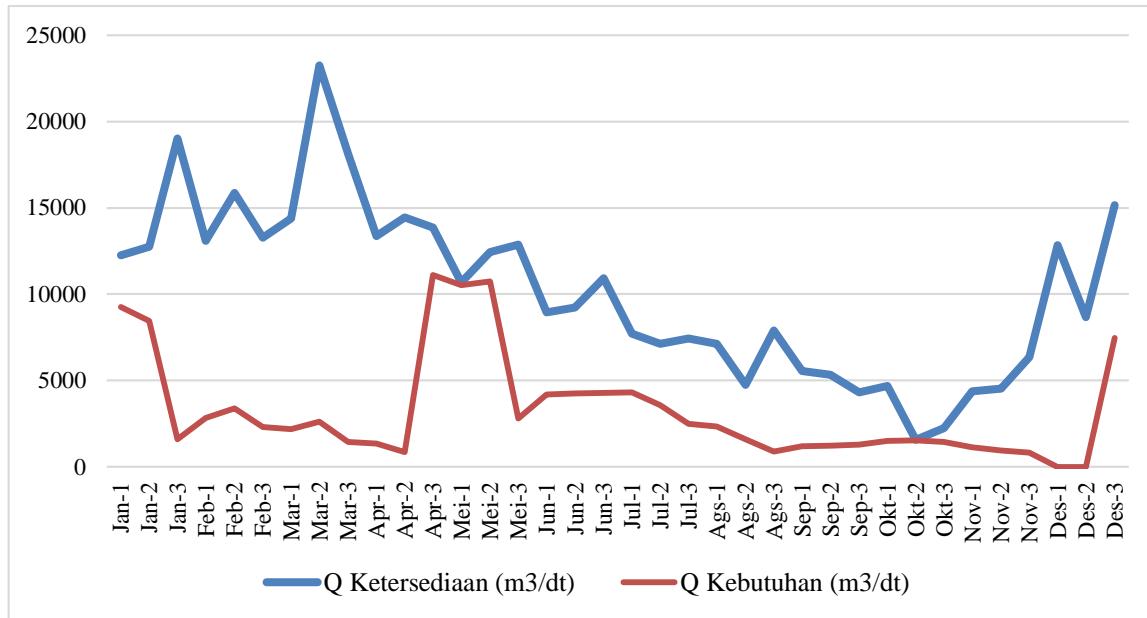
Gambar D.3 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 3
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan



Gambar D.4 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 4
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan



Gambar D.5 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 5
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan



Gambar D.6 Grafik Debit Tersedia dan Kebutuhan Air Pada Alternatif Pola Tanam 6
Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan

LAMPIRAN E
DATA KLIMATOLOGI DAN PERHITUNGAN EVAPOTRANSPIRASI

Tabel E.1 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2008

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 27.00 | 26.50 | 26.30 | 27.20 | 26.70 | 26.00 | 25.10 | 25.70 | 26.40 | 27.80 | 27.30 | 26.60 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 70.00 | 52.00 | 68.00 | 84.00 | 86.00 | 91.00 | 86.00 | 83.00 | 95.00 | 95.00 | 72.00 | 57.00 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 77.00 | 83.00 | 81.00 | 77.00 | 78.00 | 79.00 | 78.00 | 82.00 | 76.00 | 78.00 | 79.00 | 81.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 3.96 | 3.24 | 3.24 | 4.50 | 3.96 | 4.50 | 5.40 | 4.86 | 5.04 | 5.22 | 4.14 | 4.50 |
| | | km/hari | 95.04 | 77.76 | 77.76 | 108 | 95.04 | 108 | 129.6 | 116.64 | 120.96 | 125.28 | 99.36 | 108 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 35.70 | 34.65 | 34.23 | 36.12 | 35.07 | 33.60 | 31.89 | 33.03 | 34.44 | 37.38 | 36.33 | 34.86 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 27.49 | 28.76 | 27.73 | 27.81 | 27.35 | 26.54 | 24.87 | 27.08 | 26.17 | 29.16 | 28.70 | 28.24 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 8.21 | 5.89 | 6.50 | 8.31 | 7.72 | 7.06 | 7.02 | 5.95 | 8.27 | 8.22 | 7.63 | 6.62 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.53 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.53 | 0.56 | 0.62 | 0.58 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.56 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 |
| 6 | W | | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.76 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestrial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 9.66 | 8.21 | 9.15 | 9.65 | 9.04 | 8.74 | 8.64 | 9.11 | 10.80 | 11.46 | 9.76 | 8.56 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 2.42 | 2.05 | 2.29 | 2.41 | 2.26 | 2.19 | 2.16 | 2.28 | 2.70 | 2.86 | 2.44 | 2.14 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.73 | 0.57 | 0.71 | 0.86 | 0.87 | 0.92 | 0.87 | 0.85 | 0.96 | 0.96 | 0.75 | 0.61 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.10 | 16.00 | 15.96 | 16.14 | 16.04 | 15.90 | 15.68 | 15.83 | 15.98 | 16.26 | 16.16 | 16.02 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 1.28 | 0.95 | 1.23 | 1.49 | 1.54 | 1.66 | 1.65 | 1.49 | 1.75 | 1.59 | 1.26 | 1.04 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.13 | 1.11 | 1.06 | 0.92 | 0.72 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.79 | 0.95 | 1.27 | 1.18 | 1.10 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Potensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 2.05 | 1.67 | 1.55 | 1.78 | 1.41 | 1.29 | 1.47 | 1.43 | 2.09 | 2.34 | 2.13 | 1.99 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel E.2 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2009

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 26.80 | 26.60 | 27.10 | 27.60 | 26.90 | 26.20 | 26.30 | 25.70 | 26.10 | 26.80 | 28.10 | 28.60 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 61.00 | 60.00 | 74.00 | 97.00 | 83.00 | 99.00 | 88.00 | 92.00 | 80.00 | 85.00 | 91.00 | 85.00 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 85.00 | 82.00 | 77.00 | 77.00 | 81.00 | 78.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 80.00 | 79.00 | 75.00 | 77.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 4.32 | 3.24 | 4.14 | 3.42 | 2.88 | 3.06 | 4.14 | 4.14 | 5.04 | 4.68 | 3.96 | 3.60 |
| | | km/hari | 103.68 | 77.76 | 99.36 | 82.08 | 69.12 | 73.44 | 99.36 | 99.36 | 120.96 | 112.32 | 95.04 | 86.4 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 35.28 | 34.86 | 35.91 | 36.96 | 38.03 | 34.02 | 34.23 | 33.03 | 33.81 | 35.28 | 38.03 | 39.18 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 29.99 | 28.59 | 27.65 | 28.46 | 30.80 | 26.54 | 27.38 | 26.42 | 27.05 | 27.87 | 28.52 | 30.17 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.29 | 6.27 | 8.26 | 8.50 | 7.23 | 7.48 | 6.85 | 6.61 | 6.76 | 7.41 | 9.51 | 9.01 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.54 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.47 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.53 | 0.50 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.22 |
| 6 | W | | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 8.94 | 8.86 | 9.61 | 10.58 | 8.84 | 9.24 | 8.76 | 9.73 | 9.69 | 10.67 | 11.28 | 10.80 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 2.23 | 2.21 | 2.40 | 2.65 | 2.21 | 2.31 | 2.19 | 2.43 | 2.42 | 2.67 | 2.82 | 2.70 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.65 | 0.64 | 0.77 | 0.97 | 0.85 | 0.99 | 0.89 | 0.93 | 0.82 | 0.87 | 0.92 | 0.87 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.06 | 16.02 | 16.12 | 16.22 | 16.08 | 15.94 | 15.96 | 15.83 | 15.92 | 16.06 | 16.32 | 16.42 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 1.03 | 1.07 | 1.34 | 1.66 | 1.30 | 1.79 | 1.56 | 1.67 | 1.45 | 1.50 | 1.57 | 1.40 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.20 | 1.14 | 1.06 | 0.98 | 0.91 | 0.52 | 0.63 | 0.76 | 0.97 | 1.17 | 1.25 | 1.30 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Poensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 1.77 | 1.75 | 1.84 | 1.72 | 1.36 | 1.17 | 1.36 | 1.46 | 1.88 | 2.10 | 2.38 | 2.32 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel E.3 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2010

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 27.50 | 28.10 | 28.80 | 28.10 | 28.10 | 27.30 | 26.80 | 26.70 | 27.60 | 27.80 | 28.80 | 27.50 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 64.00 | 72.00 | 84.00 | 63.00 | 65.00 | 76.00 | 77.00 | 72.00 | 79.00 | 74.00 | 81.00 | 40.00 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 85.00 | 84.00 | 79.00 | 83.00 | 85.00 | 83.00 | 85.00 | 85.00 | 83.00 | 82.00 | 79.00 | 84.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 3.24 | 3.60 | 5.22 | 4.14 | 5.04 | 4.68 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 4.68 | 4.14 | 4.68 | 2.88 |
| | | km/hari | 77.76 | 86.4 | 125.28 | 99.36 | 120.96 | 112.32 | 120.96 | 120.96 | 112.32 | 99.36 | 112.32 | 69.12 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 36.75 | 38.03 | 39.64 | 38.03 | 38.03 | 36.33 | 35.28 | 35.07 | 36.96 | 37.38 | 39.64 | 36.75 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 31.24 | 31.95 | 31.32 | 31.56 | 32.33 | 30.15 | 29.99 | 29.81 | 30.68 | 30.65 | 31.32 | 30.87 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.51 | 6.08 | 8.32 | 6.47 | 5.70 | 6.18 | 5.29 | 5.26 | 6.28 | 6.73 | 8.32 | 5.88 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.54 | 0.57 | 0.46 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.23 |
| 6 | W | | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.77 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 9.18 | 9.82 | 10.39 | 8.14 | 7.65 | 7.81 | 8.06 | 8.36 | 9.61 | 9.80 | 10.48 | 7.20 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 2.29 | 2.46 | 2.60 | 2.03 | 1.91 | 1.95 | 2.02 | 2.09 | 2.40 | 2.45 | 2.62 | 1.80 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.10 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.68 | 0.75 | 0.86 | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.46 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.20 | 16.32 | 16.46 | 16.32 | 16.32 | 16.16 | 16.06 | 15.83 | 16.22 | 16.26 | 16.46 | 16.20 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 1.03 | 1.11 | 1.32 | 1.01 | 1.00 | 1.25 | 1.26 | 1.18 | 1.27 | 1.20 | 1.28 | 0.71 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.26 | 1.34 | 1.27 | 1.02 | 0.91 | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.91 | 1.14 | 1.25 | 1.34 | 1.09 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Poensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 1.74 | 1.89 | 2.07 | 1.56 | 1.38 | 1.29 | 1.31 | 1.42 | 1.87 | 1.95 | 2.37 | 1.67 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel E.4 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2011

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 26.90 | 27.40 | 27.00 | 27.30 | 27.30 | 26.10 | 25.80 | 25.70 | 26.30 | 27.60 | 27.70 | 27.00 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 44.00 | 53.00 | 56.00 | 61.00 | 75.00 | 83.00 | 92.00 | 89.00 | 86.00 | 88.00 | 79.00 | 39.00 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 85.00 | 84.00 | 84.00 | 85.00 | 83.00 | 80.00 | 81.00 | 79.00 | 79.00 | 77.00 | 82.00 | 86.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 2.88 | 4.14 | 3.42 | 3.60 | 5.76 | 5.40 | 5.40 | 5.40 | 6.84 | 6.12 | 4.68 | 2.88 |
| | | km/hari | 69.12 | 99.36 | 82.08 | 86.4 | 138.24 | 129.6 | 129.6 | 129.6 | 164.16 | 146.88 | 112.32 | 69.12 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 35.49 | 36.54 | 35.70 | 36.33 | 36.33 | 33.81 | 33.22 | 33.03 | 34.23 | 36.96 | 37.17 | 37.50 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 30.17 | 30.69 | 29.99 | 30.88 | 30.15 | 27.05 | 26.91 | 26.09 | 27.04 | 28.46 | 30.48 | 32.25 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.32 | 5.85 | 5.71 | 5.45 | 6.18 | 6.76 | 6.31 | 6.94 | 7.19 | 8.50 | 6.69 | 5.25 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.46 | 0.54 | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.71 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.46 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.22 |
| 6 | W | | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.78 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 7.57 | 8.29 | 8.22 | 7.99 | 8.31 | 8.25 | 9.02 | 9.52 | 10.13 | 10.90 | 10.32 | 7.12 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 1.89 | 2.07 | 2.05 | 2.00 | 2.08 | 2.06 | 2.25 | 2.38 | 2.53 | 2.73 | 2.58 | 1.78 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.09 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.50 | 0.58 | 0.60 | 0.65 | 0.78 | 0.85 | 0.93 | 0.90 | 0.87 | 0.89 | 0.81 | 0.45 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.08 | 16.18 | 16.10 | 16.16 | 16.16 | 15.92 | 15.85 | 15.83 | 15.96 | 16.22 | 16.24 | 16.10 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 0.78 | 0.90 | 0.96 | 1.00 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 1.64 | 1.64 | 1.55 | 1.52 | 1.28 | 0.65 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.11 | 1.17 | 1.09 | 1.00 | 0.85 | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.74 | 0.98 | 1.20 | 1.30 | 1.13 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Poensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 1.57 | 1.79 | 1.49 | 1.40 | 1.49 | 1.36 | 1.44 | 1.63 | 2.17 | 2.45 | 2.14 | 1.62 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel E.5 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2012

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 27.00 | 27.30 | 27.50 | 28.20 | 27.40 | 26.30 | 25.50 | 25.80 | 25.90 | 28.30 | 29.20 | 28.10 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 38.00 | 68.00 | 50.00 | 83.00 | 73.00 | 81.00 | 66.00 | 85.00 | 92.00 | 96.00 | 85.00 | 60.00 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 86.00 | 82.00 | 82.00 | 79.00 | 82.00 | 81.00 | 79.00 | 77.00 | 76.00 | 80.00 | 76.00 | 80.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 3.24 | 3.60 | 5.22 | 4.14 | 5.04 | 4.68 | 5.04 | 5.04 | 4.68 | 4.14 | 4.68 | 2.88 |
| | | km/hari | 77.76 | 86.4 | 125.28 | 99.36 | 120.96 | 112.32 | 120.96 | 120.96 | 112.32 | 99.36 | 112.32 | 69.12 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 35.70 | 36.33 | 36.75 | 38.26 | 36.54 | 34.23 | 32.65 | 33.22 | 33.41 | 38.30 | 40.56 | 38.03 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 30.70 | 29.79 | 30.14 | 30.23 | 29.96 | 27.73 | 25.79 | 25.58 | 25.39 | 30.64 | 30.83 | 30.42 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.00 | 6.54 | 6.62 | 8.03 | 6.58 | 6.50 | 6.86 | 7.64 | 8.02 | 7.66 | 9.73 | 7.61 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.54 | 0.57 | 0.46 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.22 |
| 6 | W | | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.79 | 0.78 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 7.08 | 9.50 | 7.75 | 9.58 | 8.18 | 8.12 | 7.37 | 9.25 | 10.58 | 11.53 | 10.80 | 8.80 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 1.77 | 2.37 | 1.94 | 2.39 | 2.04 | 2.03 | 1.84 | 2.31 | 2.64 | 2.88 | 2.70 | 2.20 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.44 | 0.71 | 0.55 | 0.85 | 0.76 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 0.87 | 0.93 | 0.96 | 0.87 | 0.64 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.10 | 16.16 | 16.20 | 16.34 | 16.18 | 15.96 | 15.78 | 15.85 | 15.88 | 16.36 | 16.54 | 16.32 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 0.68 | 1.15 | 0.88 | 1.36 | 1.21 | 1.43 | 1.28 | 1.61 | 1.74 | 1.52 | 1.37 | 1.02 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.09 | 1.23 | 1.06 | 1.04 | 0.83 | 0.60 | 0.57 | 0.70 | 0.90 | 1.36 | 1.33 | 1.18 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Poensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 1.53 | 1.87 | 1.74 | 1.76 | 1.46 | 1.28 | 1.45 | 1.67 | 2.01 | 2.17 | 2.56 | 1.94 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel E.6 Data Klimatologi dan Perhitungan Evaporasi Potensial Tiap Bulan pada Tahun 2013

| No | Jenis Data | Satuan | Bulan | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
| I | Data | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Suhu Rata-Rata (T) | C | 26.95 | 27.35 | 27.25 | 27.25 | 27.35 | 26.20 | 25.65 | 25.75 | 26.10 | 27.95 | 28.45 | 27.55 |
| 2 | Penyinaran Matahari Rata-Rata | % | 41.00 | 60.50 | 53.00 | 72.00 | 74.00 | 82.00 | 79.00 | 87.00 | 89.00 | 92.00 | 82.00 | 49.50 |
| 3 | Kelembaban Relatif Rata-Rata (RH) | % | 85.50 | 83.00 | 83.00 | 82.00 | 82.50 | 80.50 | 80.00 | 78.00 | 77.50 | 78.75 | 79.00 | 83.00 |
| 4 | Kecepatan Angin | km/jam | 3.06 | 3.87 | 4.32 | 3.87 | 5.40 | 5.04 | 5.22 | 5.22 | 5.76 | 5.13 | 4.41 | 4.32 |
| | | km/hari | 73.44 | 92.88 | 103.68 | 92.88 | 129.6 | 120.96 | 125.28 | 125.28 | 138.24 | 123.12 | 105.84 | 103.68 |
| II | Perhitungan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Tekanan uap jenuh, ea | mbar | 35.60 | 36.44 | 36.23 | 36.23 | 36.44 | 34.86 | 32.94 | 33.13 | 33.81 | 37.70 | 38.84 | 36.86 |
| 2 | Tekanan uap nyata, ed | mbar | 30.44 | 30.25 | 30.07 | 29.71 | 30.06 | 28.06 | 26.35 | 25.84 | 26.20 | 29.69 | 30.68 | 30.59 |
| 3 | Perbedaan tekanan uap, ea-ed | mbar | 5.16 | 6.19 | 6.16 | 6.52 | 6.38 | 6.80 | 6.59 | 7.29 | 7.61 | 8.01 | 8.16 | 6.27 |
| 4 | Fungsi angin, f(u) | km/hari | 0.47 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.52 | 0.62 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.60 | 0.56 | 0.55 |
| 5 | Faktor pembobot (1-W) | | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.23 |
| 6 | W | | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| 7 | Radiasi ekstra terrestial, Ra | mm/hari | 16.1 | 16.1 | 15.5 | 14.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 12.7 | 13.7 | 14.9 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 16.0 |
| 8 | Radiasi gelombang pendek, Rs | mm/hari | 7.33 | 8.90 | 7.98 | 8.78 | 8.25 | 8.18 | 8.19 | 9.38 | 10.36 | 11.22 | 10.56 | 7.96 |
| 9 | Radiasi netto gel pendek, Rns | mm/hari | 1.83 | 2.22 | 2.00 | 2.20 | 2.06 | 2.05 | 2.05 | 2.35 | 2.59 | 2.80 | 2.64 | 1.99 |
| 10 | Fungsi tekanan uap nyata, f(ed) | | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| 11 | Fungsi Penyinaran, f(n/N) | | 0.47 | 0.64 | 0.58 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.84 | 0.81 | 0.88 | 0.90 | 0.93 | 0.84 | 0.55 |
| 12 | Fungsi suhu, f(T) | | 16.09 | 16.17 | 16.15 | 16.15 | 16.17 | 15.94 | 15.81 | 15.84 | 15.92 | 16.29 | 16.39 | 16.21 |
| 13 | Radiasi netto gel panjang, Rnl | mm/hari | 0.73 | 1.02 | 0.92 | 1.21 | 1.22 | 1.43 | 1.46 | 1.63 | 1.65 | 1.52 | 1.32 | 0.85 |
| 14 | Radiasi netto, Rn | mm/hari | 1.10 | 1.20 | 1.08 | 0.99 | 0.84 | 0.62 | 0.58 | 0.72 | 0.94 | 1.29 | 1.32 | 1.14 |
| 15 | Faktor koreksi, c | | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1.15 | 1.15 |
| 16 | Poensial Evapotranspirasi, Eto | | 1.54 | 1.83 | 1.58 | 1.54 | 1.48 | 1.37 | 1.41 | 1.61 | 2.08 | 2.31 | 2.33 | 1.92 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

LAMPIRAN F
PERHITUNGAN CURAH HUJAN RATA – RATA

Tabel F.1 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2005 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|--------------|-------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005 | Cluring | 20 | 47.00 | 148.00 | 85.00 | 114.00 | 117.00 | 24.00 | 17.00 | 77.00 | 64.00 | 18.00 | 23.00 | 25.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 72.00 | 36.00 | 121.00 | 110.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 102.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 60.00 | 60.00 | 19.00 | 40.00 | 60.00 | 70.00 | 80.00 | 65.00 | 50.00 | 65.00 | 45.00 | 10.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 75.00 | 139.00 | 148.00 | 125.00 | 98.00 | 93.00 | 5.00 | 76.00 | 63.00 | 59.00 | 8.00 | 10.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 65.58 | 99.92 | 101.46 | 100.93 | 70.93 | 55.92 | 22.49 | 56.34 | 69.33 | 38.74 | 17.13 | 10.63 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------|-------|-------------|------|------|-------------|-------|------|----------------|------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005 | Cluring | 20 | 27.00 | 7.00 | 55.00 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 64.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 47.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 5.00 | 110.00 | 74.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 7.06 | 51.51 | 37.21 | 1.17 | 2.06 | 0.00 | 9.36 | 12.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.03 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Oktuber | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|--------|------|----------------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2005 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 71.00 | 4.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.00 | 104.00 | 40.00 | 127.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.00 | 66.00 | 121.00 | 47.00 | 4.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 30.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 0.00 | 90.00 | 55.00 | 119.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 6.00 | 110.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 84.00 | 89.00 | 51.00 | 176.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 2.15 | 53.21 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 6.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.44 | 55.75 | 99.50 | 48.80 | 114.53 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.2 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2006 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2006 | Cluring | 20 | 65.00 | 33.00 | 22.00 | 23.00 | 42.00 | 164.00 | 53.00 | 46.00 | 14.00 | 45.00 | 0.00 | 41.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 47.00 | 45.00 | 58.00 | 57.00 | 52.00 | 0.00 | 47.00 | 14.00 | 90.00 | 15.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 42.00 | 108.00 | 65.00 | 5.00 | 15.00 | 25.00 | 65.00 | 77.00 | 50.00 | 65.00 | 45.00 | 30.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 30.00 | 20.00 | 32.00 | 35.00 | 24.00 | 65.00 | 111.00 | 90.00 | 68.00 | 85.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 32.55 | 47.87 | 40.21 | 31.42 | 33.14 | 72.65 | 64.18 | 68.71 | 41.14 | 73.99 | 13.23 | 18.10 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 13.00 | 46.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 30.00 | 7.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 35.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2006 | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 6.52 | 1.52 | 4.35 | 4.36 | 12.44 | 18.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.58 | 0.00 | 12.84 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Okttober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 11.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 50.00 | 161.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | 60.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 51.00 | 92.00 | 157.00 | 46.00 | 42.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 60.00 | 120.00 |
| 2006 | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 101.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 17.00 | 45.00 | 229.00 | 15.00 | 92.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.30 | 6.12 | 52.06 | 2.30 | 0.00 | 18.97 | 46.99 | 149.41 | 34.83 | 74.69 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.3 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2007 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2007 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 49.00 | 23.00 | 75.00 | 131.00 | 71.00 | 41.00 | 64.00 | 108.00 | 155.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 0.00 | 58.00 | 94.00 | 0.00 | 75.00 | 29.00 | 107.00 | 69.00 | 126.00 | 6.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 12.00 | 21.00 | 73.00 | 15.00 | 57.00 | 147.00 | 77.00 | 102.00 | 215.00 | 69.00 | 109.00 | 52.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 76.00 | 40.00 | 31.00 | 35.00 | 24.00 | 65.00 | 120.00 | 99.00 | 169.00 | 61.00 | 88.00 | 7.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 29.79 | 19.79 | 36.52 | 33.60 | 57.21 | 80.77 | 90.75 | 72.25 | 144.25 | 73.75 | 114.37 | 15.18 |
| 2007 | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 62.00 | 9.00 | 29.00 | 4.00 | 13.00 | 46.00 | 4.00 | 2.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 55.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 45.00 | 7.00 | 28.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 7.00 | 57.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 52.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 31.00 | 16.00 | 97.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 13.00 | 5.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 85.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 8.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 44.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 64.15 | 3.37 | 16.77 | 11.10 | 8.31 | 39.36 | 7.78 | 0.39 | 1.96 | 5.29 | 42.40 | 1.09 |
| 2007 | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Okttober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 198.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 59.00 | 60.00 | 192.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.00 | 111.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 187.00 | 57.00 | 163.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 147.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 120.00 | 25.00 | 114.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 3.00 | 197.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 90.00 | 114.00 | 86.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.31 | 5.44 | 166.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 112.75 | 71.02 | 130.47 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.4 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2008 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2008 | Cluring | 20 | 89.00 | 77.00 | 67.00 | 216.00 | 144.00 | 83.00 | 212.00 | 93.00 | 279.00 | 52.00 | 22.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 30.00 | 44.00 | 30.00 | 55.00 | 178.00 | 126.00 | 72.00 | 145.00 | 137.00 | 59.00 | 94.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 73.00 | 7.00 | 25.00 | 109.00 | 123.00 | 111.00 | 106.00 | 224.00 | 310.00 | 75.00 | 48.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 76.00 | 40.00 | 31.00 | 130.00 | 119.00 | 90.00 | 177.00 | 141.00 | 169.00 | 101.00 | 29.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 67.32 | 40.97 | 36.49 | 124.99 | 138.31 | 101.47 | 144.28 | 150.59 | 213.77 | 76.13 | 46.70 | 0.00 |
| 2008 | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 79.00 | 37.00 | 29.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 42.00 | 31.00 | 67.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 14.00 | 27.00 | 93.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2008 | Plosorejo | 36 | 54.00 | 30.00 | 36.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 47.43 | 30.94 | 54.14 | 1.79 | 2.69 | 0.00 | 0.72 | 1.17 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.34 |
| 2008 | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Okttober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 29.00 | 0.00 | 47.00 | 86.00 | 62.00 | 33.00 | 28.00 | 67.00 | 117.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 103.00 | 42.00 | 70.00 | 14.00 | 40.00 | 70.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 70.00 | 81.00 | 113.00 | 15.00 | 102.00 | 160.00 |
| 2008 | Plosorejo | 36 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 81.00 | 17.00 | 61.00 | 0.00 | 55.00 | 80.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 4.54 | 0.00 | 1.17 | 7.18 | 0.00 | 17.37 | 84.64 | 45.44 | 68.90 | 11.94 | 64.11 | 102.31 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.5 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2009 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2009 | Cluring | 20 | 16.00 | 117.00 | 182.00 | 155.00 | 122.00 | 99.00 | 68.00 | 21.00 | 83.00 | 26.00 | 60.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 16.00 | 41.00 | 171.00 | 86.00 | 53.00 | 58.00 | 96.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 10.00 | 17.00 | 38.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 84.00 | 121.00 | 209.00 | 186.00 | 66.00 | 146.00 | 232.00 | 0.00 | 52.00 | 80.00 | 33.00 | 14.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 23.00 | 149.00 | 248.00 | 198.00 | 87.00 | 68.00 | 93.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 16.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 33.28 | 111.85 | 208.95 | 161.26 | 81.46 | 88.71 | 119.02 | 4.10 | 31.39 | 30.48 | 27.08 | 11.77 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2009 | Cluring | 20 | 21.00 | 13.00 | 20.00 | 21.00 | 13.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 134.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 13.00 | 17.00 | 15.00 | 51.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 36.00 | 104.00 | 56.00 | 54.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 67.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 50.00 | 22.00 | 56.00 | 50.00 | 22.00 | 56.00 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 36.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 32.79 | 36.92 | 39.55 | 45.44 | 15.00 | 23.93 | 1.07 | 0.00 | 59.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Okttober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2009 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 0.00 | 47.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 69.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 58.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 19.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 97.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.00 | 17.00 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 71.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 3.65 | 2.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 8.29 | 6.08 | 10.70 | 19.76 | 4.35 | 0.98 | 64.31 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.6 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2010 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2010 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 46.00 | 116.00 | 135.00 | 22.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 35.00 | 66.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 10.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 38.00 | 9.00 | 90.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 36.00 | 28.00 | 91.00 | 142.00 | 195.00 | 28.00 | 73.00 | 57.00 | 15.00 | 75.00 | 71.00 | 133.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 53.00 | 104.00 | 113.00 | 139.00 | 59.00 | 13.00 | 65.00 | 0.00 | 5.00 | 100.00 | 57.00 | 51.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 28.39 | 44.66 | 77.22 | 118.39 | 89.84 | 19.63 | 41.41 | 12.39 | 9.64 | 61.58 | 39.25 | 69.00 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 61.00 | 120.00 | 70.00 | 102.00 | 2.00 | 1.00 | 51.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 98.00 | 78.00 | 83.00 | 22.00 | 18.00 | 18.00 | 10.00 | 13.00 | 42.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 9.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 198.00 | 202.00 | 146.00 | 128.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 0.00 | 90.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 2010 | Plosorejo | 36 | 137.00 | 215.00 | 138.00 | 64.00 | 22.00 | 32.00 | 21.00 | 22.00 | 72.00 | 16.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 126.46 | 162.15 | 113.83 | 75.68 | 16.74 | 15.78 | 25.42 | 10.86 | 59.84 | 5.72 | 0.00 | 16.90 |
| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Oktober | | | November | | | Desember | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Cluring | 20 | 14.00 | 75.00 | 64.00 | 110.00 | 50.00 | 92.00 | 86.00 | 75.00 | 115.00 | 0.00 | 139.00 | 62.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 6.00 | 59.00 | 59.00 | 86.00 | 40.00 | 138.00 | 25.00 | 30.00 | 67.00 | 14.00 | 105.00 | 33.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 17.00 | 0.00 | 172.00 | 110.00 | 254.00 | 173.00 | 67.00 | 42.00 | 67.00 | 86.00 | 266.00 | 81.00 |
| 2010 | Plosorejo | 36 | 13.00 | 89.00 | 116.00 | 110.00 | 98.00 | 147.00 | 119.00 | 35.00 | 193.00 | 34.00 | 147.00 | 32.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 12.46 | 60.03 | 104.92 | 104.49 | 109.21 | 139.85 | 79.66 | 43.18 | 121.44 | 34.07 | 161.65 | 48.74 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.7 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2011 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 2011 | Cluring | 20 | 95.00 | 116.00 | 192.00 | 38.00 | 22.00 | 27.00 | 2.00 | 38.00 | 78.00 | 1.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | | |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 98.00 | 41.00 | 120.00 | 26.00 | 7.00 | 83.00 | 71.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | 86.00 | 72.00 | 6.00 | | |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 174.00 | 91.00 | 105.00 | 75.00 | 37.00 | 56.00 | 67.00 | 64.00 | 0.00 | 121.00 | 60.00 | 31.00 | | |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 110.00 | 87.00 | 239.00 | 76.00 | 25.00 | 135.00 | 48.00 | 31.00 | 46.00 | 111.00 | 90.00 | 70.00 | | |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 118.22 | 82.96 | 173.36 | 56.88 | 22.89 | 84.80 | 48.43 | 39.31 | 38.80 | 85.96 | 62.75 | 33.15 | | |
| 2011 | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | | | Cluring | 20 | 2.00 | 46.00 | 57.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | Sumber beras | 23 | 61.00 | 30.00 | 31.00 | 17.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | Purwoharjo | 22 | 43.00 | 72.00 | 0.00 | 55.00 | 0.00 | 21.00 | 0.00 | 20.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | Plosorejo | 36 | 65.00 | 36.00 | 73.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| | | | Rata-rata | 100 | 47.00 | 44.40 | 44.36 | 16.05 | 1.61 | 9.88 | 0.00 | 6.64 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| 2011 | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Oktoper | | | November | | | Desember | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | | | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 9.00 |
| | | | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 49.00 | 0.00 | 33.00 | 2.00 | 57.00 | 45.00 |
| | | | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.00 | 69.00 | 89.00 | 0.00 | 75.00 | 47.00 |
| | | | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 38.00 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 0.00 | 64.00 | 108.00 |
| | | | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 51.76 | 15.00 | 33.43 | 0.46 | 53.65 | 60.94 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.8 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2012 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------|------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2012 | Cluring | 20 | 141.00 | 75.00 | 47.00 | 164.00 | 5.00 | 141.00 | 124.00 | 110.00 | 119.00 | 8.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 98.00 | 151.00 | 53.00 | 82.00 | 7.00 | 141.00 | 210.00 | 134.00 | 14.00 | 13.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 231.00 | 110.00 | 47.00 | 50.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 71.00 | 93.00 | 5.00 | 21.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 293.00 | 96.00 | 106.00 | 153.00 | 59.00 | 122.00 | 288.00 | 127.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 205.05 | 107.58 | 69.48 | 116.45 | 23.69 | 108.99 | 190.90 | 117.90 | 27.53 | 9.11 | 0.00 | 1.30 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------|-------|-------------|------|------|-------------|-------|-------|----------------|------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2012 | Cluring | 20 | 20.00 | 105.00 | 39.00 | 0.00 | 7.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 25.00 | 63.00 | 29.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 17.00 | 7.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 16.00 | 33.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 30.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 25.00 | 80.00 | 39.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 22.07 | 70.76 | 28.23 | 2.76 | 1.37 | 0.46 | 4.10 | 8.13 | 5.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Oktoper | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2012 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 48.00 | 91.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.00 | 25.00 | 35.00 | 67.00 | 172.00 | 193.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 12.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 18.00 | 14.00 | 21.00 | 46.00 | 27.00 | 70.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 21.00 | 55.00 | 0.00 | 60.00 | 127.00 | 241.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.88 | 29.63 | 12.61 | 48.80 | 100.18 | 163.52 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

Tabel F.9 Curah Hujan Rata-Rata Tahun 2013 (mm)

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Januari | | | Februari | | | Maret | | | April | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|------|--------------|--------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2013 | Cluring | 20 | 81.00 | 181.00 | 60.00 | 16.00 | 21.00 | 21.00 | 116.00 | 18.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 68.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 112.00 | 121.00 | 42.00 | 22.00 | 31.00 | 2.00 | 65.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55.00 | 67.00 | 36.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 105.00 | 151.00 | 18.00 | 16.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 53.00 | 30.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 63.00 | 18.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 87.00 | 206.00 | 69.00 | 5.00 | 22.00 | 0.00 | 32.00 | 26.00 | 0.00 | 14.00 | 102.00 | 45.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 95.48 | 169.64 | 49.96 | 13.44 | 19.09 | 4.56 | 60.54 | 19.33 | 0.00 | 17.84 | 78.84 | 28.28 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | Mei | | | Juni | | | Juli | | | Agustus | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------|-------|-------|----------------|------|------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2013 | Cluring | 20 | 2.00 | 0.00 | 198.00 | 0.00 | 71.00 | 23.00 | 89.00 | 40.00 | 19.00 | 3.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 25.00 | 0.00 | 147.00 | 44.00 | 70.00 | 64.00 | 134.00 | 44.00 | 23.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 16.00 | 164.00 | 15.00 | 55.00 | 57.00 | 67.00 | 48.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 75.00 | 40.00 | 74.00 | 19.00 | 131.00 | 135.00 | 195.00 | 0.00 | 24.00 | 5.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 32.96 | 17.78 | 134.54 | 20.17 | 88.75 | 79.87 | 132.47 | 28.35 | 17.58 | 2.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

| Tahun | Nama Stasiun | W % | September | | | Oktoper | | | November | | | Desember | | |
|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2013 | Cluring | 20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 38.00 | 104.00 | 371.00 | 52.00 |
| | Sumber beras | 23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 10.00 | 68.00 | 55.00 | 132.00 | 99.00 |
| | Purwoharjo | 22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 32.00 | 0.00 | 87.00 | 182.00 | 48.00 |
| | Plosorejo | 36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 67.00 | 62.00 | 125.00 | 126.00 | 70.00 |
| | Rata-rata | 100 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 36.15 | 45.22 | 96.56 | 187.38 | 68.37 |

Sumber : Hasil Perhitungan.

BAB VII

KESIMPULAN DAN SARAN

7.1 Kesimpulan

Beberapa kesimpulan yang dapat diambil dari hasil perhitungan dan analisa bab-bab sebelumnya sebagai berikut:

1. Dari analisa data debit Sungai Kalibaru, diperoleh debit andalan sungai dengan peluang keandalannya 80%. Nilai debit andalan 80% terbesar adalah $23,23 \text{ m}^3/\text{dt}$ dan terkecil adalah $1,55 \text{ m}^3/\text{dt}$. Besarnya debit andalan dapat dilihat pada tabel 4.2.
2. Dalam studi ini telah dilakukan analisa dengan 6 alternatif pola tanam yaitu November I, November II, November III, Desember I, Desember II, dan Desember III. Dari alternatif tersebut dilakukan perhitungan kebutuhan air untuk jenis tanaman padi, polowijo, dan tebu yang dapat dilihat pada lampiran D
3. Perhitungan luasan dari hasil iterasi program bantu *POM-QM for Windows 3* telah didapat dari 6 alternatif pola tanam. Hasil perhitungan luas lahan dapat dilihat pada tabel 6.2. Dari berbagai alternatif pola tanam didapatkan nilai maksimum pada awal tanam November I dan November II dengan intensitas tanam yaitu 300%. Terjadi peningkatan sebesar 8,97 % dari intensitas tanam eksisting 291,07 %. Dengan pola tanam padi/polowijo/tebu – padi/tebu – padi/polowijo/tebu.
4. Analisa keuntungan maksimal hasil usaha tani yang diperoleh selama setahun dapat dilihat pada tabel 6.4. Nilai keuntungan maksimum adalah Rp 224.826.400.000,00 pada alternatif pola tanam November I.

7.2 Saran

Adapun saran yang bisa diberikan berdasarkan hasil perhitungan dan analisa studi ini adalah

1. Dalam penerapan hasil studi optimasi ini harus dilakukan pendekatan terlebih dahulu kepada petani di wilayah Cluring daerah irigasi Baru Banyuwangi. Dikarenakan tidak seluruh petani bisa menanam padi sepanjang tahun
2. Diketahui padi dapat ditanam sepanjang tahun dengan luas yang berbeda ditiap musim tanamnya, hendaknya maksimal sawah ditanami padi 2 kali tiap tahunnya. Hal ini dikarenakan agar panen yang terjadi bisa maksimal
3. Hendaknya dilakukan pemeliharaan dan pengelolahan bangunan irigasi seperti bendung, bangunan bagi, saluran irigasi sehingga meminimalkan kehilangan air akibat rusaknya bangunan irigasi. Selain itu melakukan pengawasan sehingga tidak ada penyadapan secara illegal.

DAFTAR PUSTAKA

- Anwar, Nadjadji. 2001. **Analisa Sistem Untuk Teknik Sipil. Teknik Sipil ITS.** Teknik Sipil ITS, Surabaya.
- Direktorat Jenderal Pengairan Bina Program. 1985. **PSA Series.**
- Direktorat Jenderal Sumber Daya Air Departemen Pekerjaan Umum. 2010. **Standar Perencanaan Irigasi Kriteria Perencanaan Bagian Jaringan Irigasi (KP-01).**
- Soemarto, CD. 1987. **Hidrologi Teknik.** Jakarta: Penerbit Usaha Nasional.
- Subali. 2015. **Rehabilitasi DI. Baru, Kabupaten Banyuwangi.** Surabaya : PT. Angga Anugrah Konsultan.
- Suhardjono. 1994. **Kebutuhan Air Tanaman.** Malang: ITN.
- Suripin. 2004. **Sistem Drainase Perkotaan yang Berkelanjutan.** Yogyakarta: Andi Offset.

BIODATA PENULIS



Lutfy Risfiyanto, penulis dilahirkan di Malang pada tanggal 2 November 1993. Penulis merupakan anak pertama dari dua bersaudara dari pasangan Kastim dan Zuriyati. Penulis telah menempuh pendidikan formal Di MI Tarbiyatul Shabian Mentaras Gresik (2000-2006), SMP Negeri 1 Sidayu Gresik (2006-2009), dan SMA Negeri 1 Sidayu Gresik (2009-2012). Setelah lulus dari SMAN 1 Sidayu, penulis diterima di Jurusan Teknik Sipil ITS melalui jalur ujian tulis SBMPTN dan terdaftar dengan NRP 3112 100 032. Di jurusan Teknik Sipil ini penulis mengambil bidang studi Hidroteknik. Penulis pernah aktif di organisasi mahasiswa ITS, yaitu di Himpunan Mahasiswa Sipil FTSP ITS sebagai staf Departemen Media dan Informasi periode 2013-2014 dan 2014-2015. Selain itu aktif juga di Unit Kegiatan Mahasiswa Sepak Bola ITS sebagai Bendahara II periode 2013-2014 dan Ketua Divisi Komunikasi dan Informasi periode 2014-2015. Penulis juga telah meraih prestasi selama menjadi mahasiswa baik akademik maupun non akademik, seperti Juara 1 Olimpiade FTSP cabang olahraga Voli tahun 2015 dan 2016, Juara 3 Kontes Jembatan Indonesia kategori Jembatan Rangka Baja Jalan Raya tahun 2015. Penulis menerima kritik dan saran yang dapat dikirim melalui email lutfy.r211@gmail.com.